

Y9A8B11 A9A181001
N018211100

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
OF LOUISIANA

NINETIETH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE
SESSION 1938-39

Prepared by
Division of Reference and Service

Issued by
T. H. HARRIS
State Superintendent of Public Education

**STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
OF LOUISIANA**

JANUARY 1, 1940

Appointive Members:

First Public Service Commission District... C. C. Henson,
New Orleans, La.
Second Public Service Commission District... W. A. Montgomery,
Lafayette, La.
Third Public Service Commission District... Dr. C. W. Smith,
Ruston, La.

Elective Members:

First Congressional District..... A. J. Gelpi,
New Orleans, La.
Second Congressional District..... Mrs. Eleanor H. Meade,
Gramercy, La.
Third Congressional District..... Walter J. Burke,
New Iberia, La.
Fourth Congressional District..... E. A. Conway,*
Shreveport, La.
Fifth Congressional District..... Geo. T. Madison,
Bastrop, La.
Sixth Congressional District..... H. H. Holloway,
Roseland, La.
Seventh Congressional District..... Parrish Fuller,
Oakdale, La.
Eighth Congressional District..... H. H. White, President,
Alexandria, La.

State Superintendent of Public Education and
Secretary of State Board of Education..... T. H. Harris,
Baton Rouge, La.

* Deceased.

CONTENTS

	Page
Members of State Board of Education.....	3
Members of State Department of Education.....	7
Letter of Transmittal.....	9

PART I

A DISCUSSION OF CERTAIN EDUCATIONAL TOPICS

Reorganization and Redirection of Effort in the State Department of Education.....	13
The Elementary Schools.....	14
The State's Program of Training in Trade and Industrial Education.....	17
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	21
Vocational-Agriculture Education in Louisiana Schools.....	22
Home-Economics Education.....	26
Health and Physical Education.....	31
Report of the Music Division.....	33
School Libraries.....	35
Division of Safety.....	39
Division of Negro Schools.....	43
Certification Division.....	47
Professional and Service Projects Operated in Co-operation with the WPA of Louisiana.....	48
Auditing Division.....	54
Division of Reference and Service.....	56
Louisiana State Normal College.....	58
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute.....	61
Southwestern Louisiana Institute.....	68
Southeastern Louisiana College.....	72
Southern University.....	77
Louisiana Negro Normal and Industrial Institute.....	82
Huey P. Long Memorial Trade School.....	83
Southwestern Louisiana Trade School.....	84
Shreveport Trade School.....	86
Natchitoches Trade School.....	88
Sullivan Memorial Trade School.....	89
Louisiana State School for the Deaf.....	91
State School for the Blind.....	94
State School for Negro Deaf.....	95
State School for Negro Blind.....	97
Trends in Public Education.....	99

PART II

Financial Report of State Department of Education.....	104
Summary of Statistical Tables.....	105
Receipts	108
Payments	118
Distribution of Expenses for Current Operation.....	138
Distribution of Expenses for Current Operation and Capital Outlay.....	142
Miscellaneous Financial Data.....	144
State Equalization Fund.....	146
Inventory of School Property.....	152
Federal and Local Contributions for Repairs and Capital Outlay, 1938-39.....	162

CONTENTS (Continued)

PART II (Continued)

Attendance:	Page
White	166
Negro	170
The Teaching Staff:	
White	174
Negro	178
Transportation of Pupils to School.....	182
Per-Pupil Cost of Education.....	184
State-Approved Four-Year High Schools—White.....	186
State-Approved Junior High Schools—White.....	192
State-Approved Four-Year High Schools—Negro.....	198
State-Approved Private High Schools—Negro.....	200
Unapproved High Schools—Negro.....	201
Special Aid—Negro Education.....	204
Certification of Teachers:	
White	205
Negro	207
State-Approved Departments of Agriculture:	
White	208
Negro	209
State-Approved Home Economics Departments:	
White	210
Negro	212
School Libraries.....	214
Vocational Education.....	218
Civilian Rehabilitation.....	221
Free Textbooks:	
Number and Cost of Books Distributed.....	222
Summary of Cost.....	224
School Supplies.....	225
WPA Textbook-Mending Project.....	226
State-Approved Private High Schools—White.....	228
Special Schools for Blind and Deaf.....	230
State Institutions.....	231
Trade Schools.....	236
State-Approved Private Higher Institutions.....	237

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION OF LOUISIANA

Educational Staff

Superintendent of Public Education.....T. H. Harris
 Teacher-Certification and Training.....Jno. E. Lombard
 Reference and Service.....Jno. M. Foote
 Supervisor of High Schools.....C. L. Barrow
 Assistant.....Jno. M. Robson
 Supervisor of Elementary Schools.....A. M. Hopper
 Assistant¹.....M. S. Robertson
 Assistant.....J. W. Brouillette
 Assistant.....J. P. Causey
 Supervisor of Vocational Agriculture².....S. M. Jackson
 Assistant².....Alexis Larriviere
 Assistant².....E. E. Puls
 Assistant².....A. E. Robinson
 Supervisor of Home Economics².....Clyde Mobley
 Assistant³.....Lela Tomlinson
 Assistant Supervisor of Adult Homemaking
 and Parent Education².....Johne Bowles
 Supervisor of School Libraries.....Lois Shortess
 Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education
 and Civilian Rehabilitation².....E. G. Ludtke
 Assistant².....W. Morton Evans
 Instructors⁴.....S. B. Mallet
 Instructors⁴.....T. R. Magowan
 Instructors⁴.....R. H. Milan
 Supervisor of Music.....Lloyd V. Funchess
 Assistant.....Paul Thornton
 Supervisor of Physical Education.....Jess W. Hair
 Director of Safety.....E. P. Roy
 Agent for Negro Education⁵.....A. C. Lewis
 Assistant⁵.....J. E. Williams
 Construction Supervisor⁶.....H. R. Brown
 Teacher Retirement⁷.....P. C. Rogers

¹ Serving as State Director of the Federal Educational Program of the Works Progress Administration.

² Half of Salary and expenses paid by Federal Board for Vocational Education.

³ Two-sevenths of salary and expenses paid by Federal Board for Vocational Education.

⁴ Two-thirds of salary and expenses paid by Federal Board for Vocational Education.

⁵ Financed by General Education Board.

⁶ Employed by State Board August 16, 1939.

⁷ Has office space in this Department.

Clerical Staff

Chief Clerk.....	S. B. Jones
Auditor.....	Rex Beard
Filing Clerk.....	Wilma Loudon
Assistant.....	Anne Phillips
Secretaries:	
State Superintendent.....	Ena Durio
Reference and Service.....	Evelyn Tiebout Ida Lee Templet Dot Holmes Lusk Geo. B. Benton, Jr. Normand H. Edwards
Certification and Teacher Training.....	Lena Dearing Camilla Stirling
High Schools.....	Alice Brown
Elementary Schools.....	Dorothy Dranguet
Vocational Agriculture.....	Wilma Lockhart Grace Manuel
Home Economics.....	Mildred Hensley Henrie Dranguet
School Libraries.....	Mildred Hogan
Trade and Industrial Education and Civilian Rehabilitation.....	Mildred Quine
Music.....	Rosemary Fontenot
Physical Education.....	Josie Diel
Negro Education.....	Frances Chambers
Auditor.....	Gladys Atkinson Charles Parker
Safety Education.....	Martina O'Quinn
Mailing Department.....	Chris Berthelson Sue Berthelson
Teacher Retirement.....	Gertrude Fridge L. A. Campbell Estelle Simmons Belle West

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Baton Rouge, Louisiana
April 5, 1940

*Governor Earl K. Long, Members of the House and Senate,
President H. H. White, and Members of the State Board
of Education.*

Gentlemen:

In compliance with law, I submit herewith the annual report covering public school activities for the session of 1938-1939.

The report is divided into two parts. The first part consists of statements by the heads of the various divisions of the State Department of Education, giving facts, conditions and results of activities of these different divisions; and the second part gives the essential statistics covering such matters as finances, attendance, teaching staff, transportation, etc.

Reports are usually rather dull reading. I think, however, that you will find that the statements by the heads of the different departments of this office and by the presidents of the various State institutions controlled by the State Board of Education do not conform to this general rule but, to the contrary, I believe that they will be found both interesting and highly informative. I trust that you may find time to devote an hour or two to examining them. I indulge this hope for the reason that their thoughtful examination will result in a rather definite and correct picture of the public school system of Louisiana, pointing out the various fields of activities, and some notion of the results that are being achieved.

The impulse is pressing on my part to discuss here the purposes and accomplishments in the various phases of education sponsored throughout the State. I refrain from

doing so, however, because this would be a repetition of the statements and spirit of the reports to which I have referred, and so I do no more than say that it is my opinion that solid educational foundations have been established in our State. I think we have reason to be proud of the public school facilities provided for our children. This is true as to the variety of educational offerings and the rather generous support which has been provided. Credit for the accomplishments in the field of education goes to numerous agencies, such as, Governors, Legislators, parents, taxpayers, parish school officials, principals, teachers, the State Board of Education, the Louisiana Teachers Association, the Parent-Teacher Association, the staff of the State Department of Education, and others who believe that intelligence and character represent the best investment that a state can make.

As I leave the office and retire to private life, I wish to thank all friends of the children of our State for their constructive co-operation during the last 32 years, my tenure of office, and to give them credit for the remarkable progress that has been made in the advancement of education.

Yours very truly,

T. H. HARRIS,

Superintendent of Education.

PART I

A DISCUSSION

OF

CERTAIN EDUCATIONAL TOPICS

REORGANIZATION AND REDIRECTION OF EFFORT IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION*

CO-OPERATIVE FORMULATION OF DEPARTMENT POLICIES

Since January, 1939, members of the State Department of Education have been studying and planning together in professional staff meetings and special committees. There was general agreement that there had been some duplication of effort, insufficient co-ordination of activities, and occasionally conflict of policies. In order to help solve some of these problems the various divisions have explained to the entire staff the details of their work, plans, and policies. The following divisions have reported: High School, Elementary School, Teacher-Certification and Training, Vocational Home Economics, Trade and Industrial Education, School Libraries, Music, Negro Education, and Reference and Service.

Plans have been made for other divisions to present their work to the staff.

As a result of this co-operative effort the following policies were agreed upon for the 1939-40 school session:

ONE GENERAL SUPERVISORY PROGRAM FOR THE ENTIRE STAFF

A supervisory program was co-operatively developed by staff members of the State Department of Education, and has been used by all members in an effort to improve instruction on all levels and in all departments. The belief is that this program has had a unifying influence and has helped to co-ordinate the educational program.

Supervisors were requested to do some observation on all levels and in all departments in the schools they visited. It was understood that supervisors in special fields were to study their departments in relation to the total educa-

*Prepared by C. L. Barrow.

tional program, giving most of their time to their particular field.

Staff members were requested to keep in close touch with teacher-education institutions and, so far as possible, to co-ordinate the pre-service training of teachers (work in teacher-training institutions) and the in-service training of teachers (professional supervision from the State and parish offices).

EXPERIMENTATION

It is recognized that many modern educational practices are difficult to incorporate in the high-school program under the present organization. During the 1939-40 session the State Department of Education encouraged intelligent, well-planned, purposeful experimentation in a few selected schools. The High-School Division offered to grant permission for some departure from the present organization, procedure, and curriculum, provided definite plans were presented in advance for approval. In each case it was definitely understood that the experiment would be supervised by the principal and parish supervisory officials. Plans were to be approved by the parish superintendent and principal before submission to the State office. Members of the State Department offered to co-operate in the supervision of the projects. All schools which are members of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools were encouraged to evaluate their schools by using the *Evaluative Criteria* and the manual *How to Evaluate a Secondary School* prepared by the Co-operative Study of Secondary School Standards.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL*

The registration for the school session 1938-39 indicates that the elementary schools have ceased, at least temporarily, to expand. In both the number of elementary pupils and in the number of schools, there have been no increases during recent years. The number of pupils registered in the white elementary grades is now 218,922. Three

*Prepared by A. M. Hopper.

years ago there were 226,069 pupils. The present number of elementary schools, and this includes elementary departments in high schools, is 958. Two years ago the number of elementary schools was 1,047. The decrease in registration has been caused by a decrease in the birth rate of white children in Louisiana. The number of schools has decreased because of consolidations that have been made possible through improved roads and an expanded system of transportation. The number of schools will probably continue to decrease for some time as the people of the State recognize the advantages of the consolidated school. As the road system is improved, additional consolidations will be made.

The number of teachers in the white elementary school is now 6,839, which gives an average pupil load per teacher of 32 pupils. The teaching load is now much more satisfactory than it has been in the past. While a few teachers have loads that are too heavy and have too many grades, most of the teachers are working under conditions that make good work possible. During the years that the school population was increasing, school costs mounted rapidly; and while increased funds were provided, they were barely sufficient to maintain conditions as they were. Since the increase in the registration has ceased, it should now be possible to make needed improvements.

The prevailing type of organization of the elementary schools in Louisiana is by grades; that is, for the entire day a teacher is in charge of a group of pupils of a single grade or of two or more grades. While in some schools the upper grades are organized on a departmental plan, the grade organization is far more common throughout the State. While there are arguments in favor of both types of organizations, most of the school people in Louisiana now accept the grade organization as the more desirable.

A recent change that is noticeable in many schools is in the organization of the daily program. A few years ago the typical daily program allotted a specified amount of time to each subject included in the program of studies. In many cases, the number of recitations amounted to as many as twenty or more. Today the subjects are grouped by fields

and a specified part of the school day is allotted to each field. At present the most common practice is to divide the school day into four parts, conforming to the four work periods of the day. The social studies, science and mathematics, the language arts, and creative arts and recreation are each allotted one of these periods. While no definite time is provided for the practical arts, they are included in the work of the other fields. The present arrangement promotes pupil initiative in planning, developing, and evaluating the work of the school. During recent years, the elementary curriculum has been enriched by the addition and expansion of health, music, safety, social studies, science, and modern language programs. The instruction has also been made more meaningful to pupils by the use of visual aids, radio, libraries, local materials, school papers, club work, and other activities. Much of the teaching is now organized into units of work based on the needs of the children. The local environment and the experiences of the pupils are utilized in the classroom, thus making the work more vital and interesting.

For the past few years the State has supplied library books to the schools. This service has greatly increased the materials of instruction. The prevailing practice is to place the library books in the grade rooms. This practice developed before the State began to purchase the library books and has continued because in many schools no room is available for a central library. It is now realized that a central library is desirable and many elementary schools are establishing them. The central library makes all of the books in the school available to the pupils of all grades. As new buildings are erected, a special room should be provided for the library.

Probably one of the greatest handicaps to the modern program of elementary education is the size of classrooms. While the materials of instruction consisted primarily of textbooks and the question-and-answer method of teaching predominated, only enough space was needed to seat the pupils. The present program, which includes many types of activities, requires more space. Many of the classrooms

are too small to permit these desirable activities. In plans for future buildings, the size of the classroom should be sufficient to permit the various types of activities that are now considered desirable. These include reading, writing, spelling, drawing, manipulating, seeing, hearing, dramatizing, and construction work of various types. The modern elementary school is concerned not only with the intellectual growth of pupils but also with the emotional, physical, spiritual, vocational, social, moral, political, and aesthetical growth and adjustment of pupils.

The future prospects of elementary education in Louisiana are bright. Beginning on September 1, 1940, all beginning teachers will be college graduates. Supervisors are employed in most parish and city school systems to give the teachers desirable help. Most of the larger schools also have principals who devote much of their time to supervision. If the present trends in consolidation and in the reduction of the teaching loads continue, the conditions under which the elementary schools operate should become very satisfactory.

THE STATE'S PROGRAM OF TRAINING IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION*

For practical purposes, trade and industrial education may be said to meet the instructional needs of two groups of people. The first of these is the unemployed group who are planning to enter industry as soon as the opportunity presents itself.

The five State-operated trade schools at Winnfield, Natchitoches, Crowley, Shreveport, and Bogalusa, and the two now under construction at Lake Charles and Opelousas are the State Department's answer in meeting the instructional needs of this group.

There are presently enrolled (day and night) in these five State-operated trade schools, and Delgado and Rabouin (not State-operated) of New Orleans, 4,290 boys, girls, men

*Prepared by E. G. Ludtke.

and women. The opening of the Lake Charles and Opelousas Trade Schools will increase this enrollment by 475, bringing our total to approximately five thousand.

The individuals receiving instruction are preponderantly boys and girls, averaging 17 years of age. Those enrolled in the commerce departments are all high school graduates. We estimate that 25% of those enrolled in the shops are high school graduates, and of the remainder, all but a few are high school drop-outs, chiefly because of the economic conditions at home, with the average degree of intelligence, and possessing, if it can be measured, considerable above the normal amount of ambition.

It would hardly be appropriate to pass on to our next activity without mentioning the standards set up for our instructor personnel. All instructors positively must have had successful experience at the vocation which they propose to teach. We have studiously attempted not only to select instructors having four years of successful trade experience above the apprenticeship stage, but also instructors having this qualification, plus a college degree, with major studies in the field of their profession. However, in the few instances where we have been unable to attract or find such instructors with the dual qualifications, we have selected those with experience, who have had the ambition to pursue technical study of their trade at home in preference to those possessing only the educational qualifications and a degree.

Because of this principle in the selection of instructors, and to take care of the increased number of problems which had at that time begun to show up because of the expanded program of trade and industrial education, we, last summer, embarked upon another activity. This was a summer school session for all instructors and directors employed in our system of trade schools, excepting the New Orleans schools, and most of the instructors employed by the high schools providing instruction in trade and industrial subjects. This session lasted four full weeks and was conducted at the Natchitoches Trade School under the supervision of Mr. H. C. Givens, Director of that Institution.

The purpose of this meeting was twofold. *First*, the acquaintance of our trade-school personnel with a new statement of the objective, plan, and policies of the State Department of Education for the development of our trade schools, and *Second*, a program of training for our instructors, especially some twenty-five new instructors being brought into the program.

This summer school session was the first step in the development of our plan for the enlargement of the State Program of Education for Trade and Industry. Annual organized meetings is the number one item set forth in the plan.

You remember earlier in this paper that we stated that trade and industrial education may be said to meet the instructional needs of two groups of people. The first group, you will remember, and we have just completed a statement of the State's Program in its behalf, was the unemployed who are planning to enter industry as soon as the opportunity presents itself.

The second group is that group which is employed and seeks instruction supplementing the daily employment, thereby assuring permanent employment to those participating because they have kept abreast of their jobs. This is an *upgrading* process and the State's method of handling this phase of trade and industrial education is through the holding of clinics outside the hours of regular employment. All trade schools participate in this type of instruction through the holding of night classes.

Other examples of the State's activity in this type of instruction are the clinics now being held for the advanced training of auto mechanics in Thibodaux, Alexandria, Monroe, and their trade areas. In these three localities three hundred and eighty-five men, ranging in experience from one to twenty years at their particular trade, are taking advantage of this instruction. Some of the men drive in from points as many as eighty-six miles away, and actual figures kept on clinics held in Baton Rouge and Alexandria, lasting nine months, five nights a week, show our average attendance

slightly in excess of 90%. Records being kept on clinics now in operation indicate that percentages of attendance will be equally well maintained.

Then there is the public service training in sanitation and sewage. Due to the constant advancement and improvement in the science of water treatment and operation, the members of the water works profession in Louisiana inaugurated a water works short course to be held annually for the sole purpose of becoming better informed on the latest trends in this field, and improving the standards of the profession. After several meetings of these courses, it was decided that even though these courses were well attended by operators from the larger cities, there was a definite need for an educational and training program which would reach the water plant operators in the smaller communities. Therefore, the Industrial Division of the State Department of Education, co-operating with the State Board of Health, developed a study course embracing the fundamentals of water treatment as related to water plant operation, and employed an itinerant instructor to conduct these courses throughout the State. The men attending these courses represent cities from within a radius of fifty to seventy-five miles of the meeting place. Meetings are held three nights a week.

We might mention that classes are also organized under our administration among the workers of the Standard Oil Company at Baton Rouge; barber science courses, and courses in training firemen are being given throughout the State; several thousand interested in sales activities from the retail stores in New Orleans, Baton Rouge, and Monroe are receiving instruction; a foreman's conference group has recently been completed among the foremen of the Flint Cote Company and also Johns-Manville Corporation, both of New Orleans. These are examples, and are not meant to be a list of our entire activities in this type of training.

Another activity, carried on by five co-ordinators geographically located throughout the State to give us best coverage, and working out of our office, has to do with the placement of students now in school, in industry on a part-

time basis. This work is limited to the larger communities, as it is only here that you will find firms large enough to justify the employment of students for part-time work.

This program supplements the work of our trade schools. Our records show that one hundred and fifty students are placed in different trades throughout the State, working on a part-time basis for which they receive compensation, and at the same time are keeping up with their academic high school subjects, all of which are especially selected to relate to their part-time employment and broaden their knowledge about the vocation at which they are working as apprentices.

Our records show further that in almost one hundred percent of our cases the apprentice working and going to school on a part-time basis, after his graduation from high school is continued on a full-time basis with the firm he has been serving as an apprentice.

We would hardly call this picture of the State's Program of Education in Trade and Industry complete, but it gives an overall idea of our activities.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

The Vocational Rehabilitation Act, approved June 2, 1920, provides for the "promotion of vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry or otherwise, and their placement in employment." The term "persons disabled" is defined as "any person, who by reason of a physical defect or infirmity, whether congenital or acquired by accident, injury, or disease, is or may be expected to be totally or partially incapacitated for remunerative occupation," and by the term "vocational rehabilitation" is meant the return to or establishing in, permanent employment, the person disabled.

Vocational Rehabilitation of the disabled is carried on as a co-operative program by the State with the Federal Government. The State Board of Education is designated as the State Agency to administer the provisions of the Act.

The training of rehabilitation cases, in many cases, involves the payment of tuition to such agencies as the following:

1. Educational Institutions (public and private).
2. Industrial and Commercial Establishments.
3. Tutors.
4. Correspondence Schools.

A client of a state rehabilitation service may be provided with an artificial appliance from matched funds in certain cases.

There are approximately 2600 persons in the State with major physical handicaps. We are now training over seven hundred crippled persons to enable them to become self-supporting. We are returning over one hundred and fifty cripples to gainful occupations each year. We do not consider disabled persons rehabilitated until they are satisfactorily placed in remunerative employment.

Any citizen of the State, 14 years of age, or over, who is unable to secure or retain remunerative employment because of a permanent physical disability, and lack of vocational training or experience, is eligible for vocational rehabilitation service.

VOCATIONAL-AGRICULTURE EDUCATION IN LOUISIANA SCHOOLS*

Louisiana is an agricultural State, and like every other business, farming must continue to readjust itself to the rapid changes in American life. It becomes increasingly important for farmers and farm boys to study how to produce efficiently, where to produce, how much to produce, and how the different lines of production can be fitted into farm business so as to give the most efficient and profitable use of land, labor, and capital.

Our American civilization still revolves around the home, and the farm family will be the unit upon which our permanent system of agriculture must be built. There are

*Prepared by S. M. Jackson

numerous forces at work at the present time to increase both the attractiveness and productivity of the farm home. Here again, the public school is the one agency which has the organization to meet the issue and set up a program to make a worth-while contribution to our rural civilization. Vocational-agriculture education is an integral part of the public school system and has as its purpose to train farm boys and farmers to be proficient in farming. At the present time there are two hundred and six white vocational-agriculture departments and seventy-nine negro vocational-agriculture departments in the public schools of the State. Vocational agriculture is reaching large numbers of those among the rural population who want it, need it, and can profit by it—the farm boys in school, boys out of school, and adult farmers.

The vocational-agriculture teacher offers four types of instruction—all-day, day-unit, part-time, and evening-school. An all-day class of instruction in vocational agriculture is a regular class in the 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th grades in the high school. Day-unit instruction is a modified form of the all-day type in which pupils pursue the usual public-school courses, but take a minimum of ninety minutes a week in some short-unit course of instruction in technical agriculture, and carry on directed or supervised farm practice in agriculture. A part-time class is composed of out-of-school farm boys between the ages of 14 and 25, regardless of previous education, most of whom are already farming in some capacity, but usually with limited responsibility and are not regularly enrolled in school. An evening class consists of instruction for adults by the vocational-agriculture teacher, giving systematic instruction on any phase of agriculture that may be of benefit to the farmers. The vocational-agriculture program as carried on in Louisiana has proved to be of great value to the farmers and farm boys where the departments are established.

Vocational-agriculture teachers teach the scientific principles and practices of agriculture based on the individual and community needs of the students. Agricultural practices are improved by teaching efficient farm organization,

the adjustment of crops and livestock according to the agricultural outlook, low cost production practices, efficiency with labor, control of waste, standardization of products, and proper preparation for the market. Orderly marketing, sound financing, conservation of natural resources, long-time planning, and improved practices are carried out on the home farm of the student who is taught to farm in a business-like manner. Vocational-agriculture teachers stress the live-at-home program and the beautification of the homes, churches, schools, and other buildings by use of natural shrubbery. They also aid in the successful establishment of young men in farming.

As most homes and farm buildings are constructed by the farmers and practically all repair work is done by farmers and farm boys, the teachers of vocational agriculture give instruction in farm-shop skills. Farmers and farm boys should know how to use common farm tools properly in making the necessary repairs at home and on the farm. When these jobs are done in the proper way, thus giving attractiveness and conveniences, the real-estate value of the farm is increased.

Commercial gains are not the only ones derived from work done by vocational-agriculture teachers. They are raising the standards of citizenship by sponsoring a wonderful organization of boys known as the Future Farmers of America. This is a national organization of farm boys studying vocational agriculture in the public secondary schools under the provisions of the National Vocational Education Acts. It was started in Kansas City in November of 1928, and has grown steadily. At the present time there are more than 226,000 active members in the United States, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico.

The primary aim of the Future Farmers of America is to develop agricultural leadership. Other purposes include strengthening the confidence of the farm boy in himself and in his work, creating interest in a more intelligent choice of farm occupations, creating and nurturing a love of country life, improving the rural home and its surroundings, encouraging co-operative effort, promoting thrift, improving

scholarship, encouraging organized recreational activities among rural people, and training for good citizenship.

The Future Farmers of America is a non-profit organization of voluntary membership designed to take its place among other organized agencies striving for the upbuilding of agriculture and country life through emphasizing good citizenship and efficient farming programs.

Activities carried out by the Louisiana Association of F. F. A. have been successful to the point that for the past six years, the Office of Education and the National Organization of F. F. A. have recognized the Louisiana Association as the outstanding State Association in America. In 1933 the State was awarded a plaque and loving cup for having the best state association. In 1934, 1935, and 1936 the State was second. In 1937 it again received a plaque and loving cup for having the best state association in America; and in 1938, the State was third.

Training Future Farmers for the vocation of farming is sound and practical and is of State and Nation-wide importance for this and for future generations. Now is the time of all times when agriculture instruction for farm boys and their parents can, and will, count most. Vocational-agriculture education offers definite and systematic instruction for the farmers and future farmers. To complete the program in agricultural education in Louisiana, a department should be established in each rural high school. Facilities should be provided for carrying on farm-shop instruction and all other phases of the vocational-agriculture program in the public schools. The agriculture classroom and farm shop should be large enough in size to care for the students in each class, giving them the proper floor space. Equipment for both classroom and farm-shop instruction should be provided for each student and ample references for the department library. Equipment should be purchased as needed by the teacher of vocational agriculture and should be determined by the program of work set up. Recommended classroom and farm-shop plans, as well as recommended equipment and references, may be obtained from the Department of Education. It is our desire to give

to the farm boys and farmers of this State the opportunity to learn how to be proficient in farming.

Let us always be reminded of the statement of Daniel Webster, who said, "Let us never forget that the cultivation of the earth is the most important labor of man. Unstable is the future of that country which has lost its taste for agriculture. If there is one lesson in history which is unmistakable, it is that national strength lies very near the soil."

HOME-ECONOMICS EDUCATION*

Among the attainments pointing towards wholesome progress are co-operative effort of school officials, principals, and teachers, in planning and carrying out the homemaking program, travel allowance for home visiting, conference period in daily schedule, a better understanding of learning experiences in terms of daily living, and a recognition of the values coming through home-economics education for boys and girls and out-of-school groups. The travel allowance for home visiting and supervising home projects enabled teachers to get a better understanding of people and home problems, which, in turn, brought about the use of more practical learning experiences and improved instruction. Contacts with parents and children in the home developed a sympathetic understanding and more unity of effort in planning and guiding educational activities in home-making.

Another significant development was the special conferences for studying teacher-training problems, which brought an excellent response from the University and all colleges responsible for preparing home-economics teachers. The supervisors, directors of home economics, methods teachers, and supervisors of student-teachers worked together in a two-day conference in September and for one day in February. The latter meeting was devoted to evaluating progress in goals proposed for pre-service and in-service training, and to the study of curriculum problems in colleges.

*Prepared by Clyde Mobley.

Four district conferences for teachers were held for two days each at the University and the three State colleges. Three hundred and forty-seven home-economics teachers, members of the home-economics staff from the colleges and the University, and members of the Home-Economics Division participated in these conferences.

Major emphasis was placed on improving instruction and planning programs of work.

Federal and State funds for vocational education were used to reimburse 53 parish school boards for part of the travel and salary of 234 white home-economics teachers in 226 day schools, 74 evening schools, and one part-time school.

In all types of white schools offering home economics, there were enrolled 24,744 high-school girls, 6,102 girls in elementary grades, 2,685 boys, and 2,423 girls and women in adult classes, making a total of 35,954 people in the home-making program. Evening and adult classes were conducted by 91 teachers in 119 centers in 41 parishes. The part-time program in Natchitoches reached 125 to 135 girls who were employed by the National Youth Administration for special jobs on the Normal College campus. More and more home-economics teachers are meeting with success in organizing classes for out-of-school girls between the ages of 16 and 25 who are unable to attend college or secure employment.

The Supervisors from the State office, the District Supervisor at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, and the part-time itinerant teacher-trainers at Louisiana State University and Southwestern Louisiana Institute, made 375 visits to 328 high schools and 119 centers for evening and part-time classes. This is the first year it has been possible for all home-economics departments to have a half- to a whole-day visit from a supervisor. Reports and conferences with teachers, principals, and superintendents indicate that there is a splendid attitude toward supervision. Increasingly, home economics is gaining recognition for its specific values to education for home and family life, and its contribution to the total education program.

In the specific supervisory activities attention has centered on the constant goal of improving instruction. Particular attention was given early in the year to assisting all first- and second-year teachers in planning functional programs. Programs, goals, and activities for attaining desired results were planned with teachers. Conferences were held with teachers, principals, and superintendents for the purpose of strengthening relationships, evaluating the progress of programs, and assisting teachers to understand better home economics as a part of the total education program. Specific improvement observed in the method of teaching has been in guiding pupils toward self-directed activity.

Teachers in the 226 Federal- and State-aided schools have visited 12,800 homes. Reports from mothers and teachers concerning home projects give evidence that the 33,325 home projects and 13,657 home-practice activities have improved the living conditions and the personalities of the girls. The scheduled conference period for the supervision of home projects, and the opportunity of the teacher to visit in the homes of the girls have been the outstanding factors reported for bringing about a closer relationship between the home and the school. Homemaking programs have operated for ten months in 102 communities. The increased number of summer programs and a better understanding of the program by parents has created an attitude that is conducive to growth of departments, and to better planning of programs for solving daily living problems.

Homemaking instruction has been offered to 2,685 boys in 76 Federally reimbursed schools and 24 non-Federally aided schools. Reports and talks with boys, teachers, and principals indicate that there is an increasing demand from the boys for regularly scheduled classes in certain phases of home economics.

The Junior Homemakers' organization shows steady growth. The annual State meeting held in November had an attendance of approximately 3,000. The increasing number and quality of parish-wide programs indicate that supervisors and teachers are attaining good results in developing

initiative, leadership, and fellowship. Two hundred and eighty-two high-school and six college clubs affiliated with the American and Louisiana Home Economics Associations, with a total membership of 14,259. The Standard of Excellence was reached by 99 clubs. There were 35 parishes in which all Junior Homemakers' Clubs reached the Standard of Excellence. Forty-three high-school girls and 14 college girls represented Louisiana at the American Home Economics Association meeting in San Antonio in June. Hope Morrison, Haynesville High School, National Chairman of Clubs, presided at all meetings for high-school clubs. Seven of Louisiana's girls served on the program and made excellent contributions. National leaders in home economics continue to point to the Louisiana Junior Homemakers' organization as the most outstanding in the United States.

Parents' meetings, mother-daughter, father-son suppers, and "open house" meetings continue to be an accepted part of the homemaking program in most of the schools. These meetings planned by the girls under the supervision of the teachers were attended by 15,545 parents. The purpose of these meetings is to foster friendly relations between the home and the school, and to give parents a better understanding of the homemaking and school programs.

The building program and improvement of equipment have been in keeping with development of the total school program. Superintendents, principals, and parish school boards have co-operated with the Home-Economics Division in making plans for more homelike departments, and have brought about marked improvement in teaching situations. Cottages have been built or remodeled in 19 schools. New departments have been included in 16 new school buildings. Annual reports show that \$19,030.49 has been spent for improvements in furnishings and equipment this year.

Home-economics supervisors and teachers have participated in the State-wide curriculum study, which is under the guidance of a State Director in the State Department of Education. The experiences obtained in the home-economics curriculum study during the past seven years have been helpful in bringing about desirable correlation in many

fields. Two teachers are in the experimental schools where exceptional progress is being made in "trying out" democratic procedures in directing learning experiences.

Home-economics teachers have co-operated with other teachers, particularly in agriculture and science, in an exchange of classes for the purpose of giving girls and boys enriched learning experiences in fundamental aspects of personal and home living. This activity is valuable to both teachers and students in that it brings about desirable interrelation and integration in terms of needs.

HOME-ECONOMICS EDUCATION FOR NEGROES

All high schools having home-economics departments were supervised by a well-qualified person, who planned the supervisory program with the Supervisor in the State Department of Education. Visits were made to all day schools and evening classes for the usual supervisory activities needed for improving instruction and teaching situations. Of the 49 high schools visited, 36 were approved for reimbursement from Federal and State funds. Homemaking and maids' classes were taught in 31 schools.

In the Negro schools offering home-economics, there were enrolled 3,322 girls, 844 women, and 469 boys, or a total of 4,635.

Reports from the State Agents, parish superintendents, and supervisors, and observations of home-economics supervisors indicate that normal progress is being made in the total program. Teachers seem to be better prepared, and more willing to follow suggestions for improving teaching and learning experiences. Practically every home-economics teacher attended the special one-week conference held in conjunction with summer school at Southern University in July, 1938. At this conference directed by the District Supervisor and assisted by the home-economics faculty in Southern University, all teachers participated in discussions, and in planning school and community programs, home projects, home visits, maids' courses, and classes for adult homemakers, and ways of evaluating progress. Emphasis was

placed on the use of practical learning experiences in terms of interests and needs of individuals.

Under the leadership of the District Supervisor and high-school teachers, the home-economics clubs completed a State organization at the first annual meeting in April of this year. Approximately 300 girls from 42 schools paid club dues and participated in the meeting, adopted a state constitution, and the state name of Progressive Homemakers.

HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION*

During the session 1938-39 continued progress has been made in the development of the Health and Physical Education Program in the Louisiana schools.

Health Education: The latest report from the State Board of Health shows that forty-three Health Units, including Orleans Parish, are in operation in the State. Several other parishes in the State are planning the organization of Health Units, and it is hoped that in the future all the parishes in the State will have Health Units. Parishes of Jefferson, East Baton Rouge, Ouachita Parish High School, and City of Lake Charles have employed full-time nurses to do health-education work in the schools. Through the facilities of the Health Units and the co-operation of the family physicians and dentists, school children are being examined for physical defects, and preparations are being made to bring about necessary corrections. An improved program in the teaching of health in the public and private schools of Louisiana is evidenced at the present time. In the high school, *Everyday Problems in Health*, by Wheat and Fitzpatrick, has been adopted as the textbook and made available to all high-school children. Other materials are obtained from the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, State Board of Health, and United States Public Health Service. Every effort is being made in the teaching of health to make the program practical in the life of the child.

*Prepared by Jess W. Hair

Physical Education: The annual reports received by the State Supervisor of Health and Physical Education show that all high schools are meeting the minimum requirements of an organized Program of Health and Physical Education set up by this Department. These reports further show that many improvements have been made in the playgrounds and in permanent and portable equipment, as well as the addition of play space. Various figures available from these reports show that within the last five years approximately 225 gymnasiums and gymnasium-auditoriums have been constructed for the public schools and colleges of Louisiana. While there have been only four swimming pools constructed in the high schools and colleges of Louisiana, several towns have constructed swimming pools adjacent to the school plants which can be utilized during school time and vacation period.

The recent building program on the part of the State colleges is making possible first-class facilities in the training of teachers for health and physical education. Continued expansion in the courses in health and physical education in the extension field are being offered by the teacher-training institutions. This is making possible considerable improvement in the teaching personnel in the field of health and physical education. At the present time approximately 100 teachers are giving from three-fourths to full time in the instruction of health and physical education in Louisiana high schools. Many other teachers are working on half-time basis in this field. Continued use of *Physical Education for the Elementary Schools*, by Neilson and Van Hagen, improvements in the library facilities, and the addition of a second issue of the Health and Physical Education Manual by the State Department of Education have placed in the hands of teachers adequate materials for health and physical education instruction. School boards are budgeting more funds for portable and permanent equipment which makes possible a well-rounded program for each child in the health and physical education program.

Over the past year major emphasis has been placed on sight conservation, tuberculosis control, and first-class sani-

tation in the schools. While not every school is completely sanitary in every respect, continued emphasis is being placed at each school on having a pure and abundant water supply as well as sanitary toilets.

Safeguards have been placed around children in the use of playground equipment so that accidents may be reduced to a minimum. Improved instruction in first aid in the seventh grade and in the high school has made it possible for hundreds of children to receive first-aid instruction of the first order.

At two schools, Fair Park and Byrd, an improved program in the Junior R. O. T. C. is in good working order and at the present time is training approximately 800 boys.

The State Department is urging the employment of more full-time teachers. It is recommended that each high school with an enrollment of 100 or above whose school plant affords gymnasium facilities should schedule health and physical education on an hour basis, giving the boys and girls classes on alternate days. It is possible through this type of organization to render a superior type of instruction given in smaller groups.

While we are not satisfied with the development in the health and physical education program, we are reasonably well pleased to accept the progress made over the past year and we are looking forward with constant expectation that more rapid progress will be made in the future.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC DIVISION*

The Music Division of the State Department of Education has completed its sixth year of existence. During the year just past, seven additional parishes in the State organized music programs in the parish schools, making a total of fifty-seven parishes in Louisiana which now enjoy a school-music program.

This Division has been active in the promotion of music throughout the entire school system. It has supervised the

*Prepared by Lloyd Funchess

instruction of music on all levels, and has aided the State Music Association in its organization of musical festivals, meetings, and special programs.

During the month of October music conferences were held at Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Louisiana State Normal College, Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, and Louisiana State University, at which more than ninety-five per cent of the music teachers in the State received special inspiration and instruction from nationally known leaders.

The Music Division has assisted the State Association in organizing ten music festivals at which more than 15,000 high-school students participated. Because of the successful program of music in Louisiana the National Band, Orchestra, and Vocal Associations held a regional music festival in Shreveport on May 10 and 11. The State Band Festival at Alexandria was one of the largest and most successful held in the State. At the present moment there are 247 music specialists employed by parish school boards for the purpose of teaching music in the schools. There are 200 bands in the schools, 379 glee clubs and mixed choruses, as well as other types of musical organizations too numerous to mention.

National Music Week is a significant event in Louisiana. In 1939 forty cities in Louisiana celebrated the entire week with daily concerts suitable to the occasion. The newspapers published 191 news items as well as 13 additional editorials dealing with the value of music. Mayors of five cities issued National Music Week proclamations.

During the past year the State program of music in Louisiana has been the subject of two articles in the national publication of the Music Educators National Conference. As a result of those articles and the high quality of work being done in Louisiana in music, there have been received inquiries from more than 24 states as to the organization of the music program in Louisiana.

Physical facilities for the teaching of music have been provided in practically all new school buildings constructed during the past two years. At the four colleges under the jurisdiction of the State Board of Education, excellent music

buildings, well equipped, have been constructed. In each institution, additional members have been employed on the music faculty to meet the demands for more music on the part of students. During the present season it is indicated, for the first time since the music program was inaugurated, that a sufficient number of music teachers will be graduating from our colleges to meet the demands for positions.

The excellent co-operation of parish superintendents, school principals, and others engaged in the public-school field has always been of the highest type. The fine spirit, the willingness to improve a given situation, and the hearty reception given members of this Division during their visits are worthy of only the highest praise. It is through such wisdom on the part of school people that we shall continue to grow.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES*

The school library is primarily a service agency. Its service should reach every department and classroom of the school, and every extra-class club and group. Its service should be extended to every child in his personal interests and hobbies, his classroom work and studies, his recreational readings; and to every teacher in planning his work and enriching his teaching materials. The tools of service are books, magazines, newspapers, pamphlets, pictures, maps, and visual aids. The library is essential to the school which is teaching children, instead of teaching subjects from textbooks.

The librarian is the most important single factor in the successful functioning of the library. Through her knowledge of books and her familiarity with the work of the school, she is able to select wisely materials to fit the various needs. The librarian must so organize her library materials that they will be readily available. The library should be so administered that it is an inviting, attractive place, conducive to reading and study. Courses in library science equip librarians for the work which they are called upon to do. State standards of certification for high-school librarians

*Prepared by Lois Shortess

ensure qualified personnel. High schools are required to have librarians with 6, 12, or 24 semester hours' training in library science, depending upon the size of the school. The number of librarians with training in library science has increased remarkably since these standards were adopted in 1929, as shown by the table below:

HIGH-SCHOOL LIBRARIANS IN LOUISIANA

Number of high-school librarians in service having

	6-11 semester hours' training	12-23 semester hours' training	24-30 semester hours' training	Total
1929-30.....	5	14	0	19
1930-31.....	66	11	5	82
1931-32.....	86	20	12	118
1932-33.....	74	34	12	120
1933-34.....	70	32	26	128
1934-35.....	76	38	33	147
1935-36.....	101	41	40	182
1936-37.....	133	62	69	264
1937-38.....	137	76	86	299
1938-39.....	151	95	102	347
1939-40.....	167	86	112	365

The second important factor in the library is the book collection. Ten years ago many high-school libraries consisted largely of books for English collateral reading. As instruction improved, the scope of the library has broadened. The library of today must have books for ready reference, books to supplement the work of all classes, books for use in outside activities, books for recreational and informational reading along all lines. The financial problem of providing books was formerly a serious one. In 1936 the Legislature passed an act, which later became a constitutional amendment, providing for State purchase of library books. The first such purchase, in 1936-37, amounted to

approximately \$250,000; the second, in 1938-39, to \$350,000; and the third, in 1939-40, to \$300,000. Each white school, in the 1939-40 purchase, received one book for each two pupils, with certain minimums for small schools. Each school makes out its own book order, keeping within the quota assigned the school. All orders are checked and approved in the Library Division of the State Department of Education. Purchase and distribution of the books is done through the State Printing Board. Needless to say, the book holdings of the school libraries have increased materially within the past three years, so that more and better reading is being done.

Keeping library books in good physical condition is usually a serious problem. This difficulty has been largely overcome in Louisiana by the establishment of a Statewide WPA bookbinding project, in 1936. Sponsored by the State Department of Education, which buys all the supplies and equipment, there are 35 binding units in the State. Until the summer of 1939 both textbooks and library books were rebound. Since that time, in compliance with a Federal ruling, only library books have been eligible for binding. In the fall of 1939 every parish without a bookbinding unit was assigned to a unit in a neighboring parish, so that now every school has access to the services of a project. Parish school boards provide for the project a room, furniture, heat, light, gas, water, and other utilities. The local high-school librarian serves as technical supervisor. Excellent binding has been done in all the projects, and thousands of books which otherwise would have to be discarded have been salvaged and made attractive for use. From the beginning of the work to September 30, 1939, 137,636 school library books were rebound by these projects.

Next in importance to the librarian and the books is the library room. In the many new buildings which have been constructed recently, ample provision has usually been made for the school library. Blueprints of proposed buildings are checked in the Library Division and recommendations made, when necessary, to assure adequate space. In old buildings many partitions have been moved and remodel-

ing done to give the library the space which its service warrants. School boards are now more generous than formerly in providing attractive and adequate library furniture and equipment.

The development of libraries in the elementary schools has been slower than in the high schools. Classroom libraries are the rule, as they have been for the past ten years, but with the program for the improvement of instruction is coming a realization of the need for better elementary-school libraries. Teachers and school administrators are coming to believe that the elementary school, as well as the high school, needs and deserves school library service. Classroom collections of books are found to be inadequate for the many and varied demands of teachers and pupils. Teachers do not have the filing space nor the time to build up the pamphlet, picture, and clipping collections so valuable to the work of the school. Classroom collections tend to cause much extravagant duplication of books and other library materials in a school.

A number of elementary schools within the past few years have established centralized library collections, provided library rooms, and a few have employed trained librarians. Here the pupils and teachers have access to a much wider range of reading and reference material, duplication of materials is kept to a minimum, and all material is available to every teacher and pupil in the building. A librarian in an elementary school, as in a high school, can organize the materials for service, can confer with teachers in regard to library materials available in connection with their work, can train pupils in the use of books and library tools, and can give reading guidance. There seems no doubt but that the next five or ten years will show the expansion in elementary-school libraries that has occurred in the high-school libraries in the past years.

During the last seven years there have been very active library committees of the Louisiana Teachers Association. These committees have made studies of elementary library conditions and standards, and have made recommendations for the improvement of conditions. The 1939 committee,

basing its work on the studies and recommendations of the previous committees, did an excellent piece of work in recommending revision of school library standards with emphasis on centralization of elementary-school libraries. It is to be hoped that many, if not all, of these recommendations will be adopted as standards for the schools to follow.

Negro library service has improved remarkably since the inauguration of the plan for State purchase of library books. Libraries in Negro high schools are being built up according to the plans used in the white high schools. Service to the Negro elementary schools, however, is on a different basis. A centralized collection of elementary books has been established in nearly every parish. Books from this central library are circulated to all the elementary schools of the parish. Collections are made up for each elementary school, based on enrollment and needs, and go to the school in a locked wooden box which can be set on end to form a small book case. These collections are changed at regular intervals, usually every month. Each parish collection is in charge of a Negro librarian or teacher-librarian who has had at least one summer's training in library science. Books to be sent to the parishes have been chosen each of the past three summers by committees of Negro librarians. The books are serving a real need in the schools, and doing much to stimulate reading and study.

The school library program in Louisiana has progressed steadily. The ideal in school libraries and library service is far from being reached, but with the interest being taken by superintendents, supervisors, principals, and librarians future improvement seems assured.

DIVISION OF SAFETY*

Since the last annual report much progress has been made by the school authorities of Louisiana in the field of safety in transportation, care of school buildings, and in the safeguarding of the lives of the children in and around school buildings. It is with much regret, however, that the Department announces one fatality in transporta-

*Prepared by E. P. Roy.

tion during the 1939 school session, the first since the organization of the Division of Safety—a period of two and one-half years.

Remarkable progress in transportation has been made since the last report of one year ago. Of the 2530 school busses in operation, there were some 200 of steel design. Today the Department is happy to announce that of the 2530 school busses in operation some 1150 are of safe, steel design. Practically all of these steel bodies were manufactured in the State of Louisiana and constructed by Louisiana people at a cost of 50% less than for the same equipment purchased outside of the State, affording the school boards and the school bus drivers of the State a saving on the purchase of these bus bodies of approximately \$400,000.00. Every parish in Louisiana with the exception of one has entered into the replacement program, and it is believed that by the beginning of the 1940-1941 school session practically all wooden bodies will have been replaced with safe, steel bodies. This will safeguard the lives of the 150,000 school children who are transported daily to and from school, at a total saving to the school authorities of the State of approximately \$1,000,000.00, and will give to the school children of the State one of the finest and safest transportation systems in any state in America.

The National Council of Chief State School Officers, realizing the necessity for uniform transportation throughout the Nation, sponsored a conference of official representatives of the forty-eight state departments of education which was conducted at Columbia University in the City of New York in April of 1939, for the purpose of formulating national uniform minimum standards of school bus construction in both the body and the chassis. As a result of this conference standards for uniform school bus body and chassis were adopted. The State Board of Education of Louisiana adopted these standards in the month of May, 1939, and these uniform school bus bodies are being manufactured in Louisiana and furnished to the school bus drivers of Louisiana at this time. Therefore, it is recommended that the school authorities of Louisiana continue

the program of replacement of all wooden bus bodies with steel, so that by September of 1940 practically all wooden bus bodies now in operation will have been replaced with safe, steel bodies.

SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS

During the latter part of 1939 a *Handbook for School Bus Drivers and School Officials* was prepared for the purpose of providing definite material relating to the safe transportation of pupils. The school bus driver or the operator of a vehicle transporting pupils to and from school is charged with an important duty. In his custody are placed the care and safety of the pupils he is transporting. A mistake or error in judgment in an emergency may cause serious injury to the pupils or even result in death. This Handbook discusses the qualifications of school bus drivers, rules and regulations in the operation of a school bus, contractual agreements, approved operating rules, instructions to pupils, instructions to parents, inspections, procedure in hiring school bus drivers, and the organization of school bus patrols. The parish school boards have improved the standard of efficiency by exercising a great deal of care in the selection of their school bus drivers. Through this interest of the school boards and the co-operation extended the boards by the school bus drivers, the school authorities have been able to reduce the number of fatalities occurring in transportation to practically none and to considerably reduce the number of accidents.

SCHOOL BUS PATROL

For all school busses operating in Louisiana there have been organized what are known as school bus patrols for the purpose of assisting the school bus drivers in transporting children safely to and from school and in warning the general motoring public to be careful in passing school busses. Through this project alone we have been able to reduce the number of children killed while en route to and from school in school busses from fifteen or more each school session to only one death in two and one-half years. The school

authorities and the general motoring public have fully co-operated and, by all means, this system should be continued.

JUNIOR SAFETY COUNCIL

Nearly every school in the State has organized a Junior Safety Council, which is a student activity designed to show the students how organized safety efforts may be carried on and to teach them safety. The purpose of the Junior Safety Council is to organize pupils on a self-governing basis for the practice of safety; to effect the training of pupils by providing opportunities for the study of accident situations, causes and preventions, leading to the formulation of rules and safe practices; to reduce the number of accidents occurring to children at school or home, on the street, and on vehicles; and to effect one aspect of training for citizenship. It may be safely assumed that the pupils will be deeply interested and will do their part satisfactorily in the councils if they are guided wisely by principals and teachers.

INVENTORY AND SCHOOL PLANT INSPECTION REPORT

All school buildings are now regularly inspected for fire hazards and other hazards and the report of the inspection is made on forms furnished by this Department. These inspections have resulted in a considerable reduction in the number of fires and injuries occurring in and around school buildings.

DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING COURSES

Several parishes have adopted driver education and training courses in all the high schools of the parish and other parishes have adopted the program partially in some of the high schools. Driver education and training courses give to the thousands of high-school students the opportunity to learn the fundamentals of good driving. As the student reaches legal driving age he learns the proper attitude in the operation of a motor vehicle. The student

is taught good habits before he can acquire bad ones in driving an automobile by the "hit and miss" method.

Adult Driver Training is also being conducted in co-operation with the Works Progress Administration, giving certain adults an opportunity to learn to drive a car in a safe manner.

RECOMMENDATIONS

It is recommended that the safety program as inaugurated throughout the school system of Louisiana be continued. As a result of this program the lives of some thirty-five of our school children have been saved in two and one-half years, certainly justifying the small amount of money appropriated for the purpose. And it will be well worth the appropriation of additional funds to extend the program into other phases of safety. Not only should the replacement program be continued until its completion, but a thorough transportation survey should be made by each parish school board for the purpose of eliminating unnecessary school bus routes and, thereby, reducing the cost of transportation and effecting a sufficient saving to pay the school bus drivers salaries commensurate with the amount and importance of their services to the school boards. It is further recommended that serious thought be given to the parish ownership of all school bus equipment. This would effect further economy on the part of the school boards, and it is firmly believed that the total of \$2,000,000.00 per year for the operation of the school transportation of the State can be reduced to approximately \$1,500,000.00.

DIVISION OF NEGRO SCHOOLS*

The Division of the State Department responsible for the direction of the education of Negroes was created in 1916 to study the needs and give purpose and direction to the program of Negro education; to represent Negroes in councils, legislative bodies, administrative boards, and all places where they cannot or do not go; to keep in close touch with situations and know to what extent local public

*Prepared by A. C. Lewis.

sentiment will support helpful measures for the Negro race; to encourage Negro people and lead white people to do things which should be done for the good of both races; to point out to the proper authorities among the white people injustices, discrepancies, and lack of opportunities for Negroes; to do all it can to remove the sense of inferiority and to establish an attitude of self-respect in the minds of the Negroes; to create an interest in and appreciation and understanding of the problems and seek solutions that will result in better educational advantages for Negroes; to disseminate information concerning the educational needs of Negroes and to institute plans and policies that promote the general advancement of the Negro school program.

The Division has not attempted to develop the educational program any faster than public sentiment in the various parishes would approve. The general policy has been to take one step at a time. In all of the parishes the program has developed in proportion to the interest of the local school officials.

The position has been accepted that it is necessary to begin working with people where they are, physically, socially, economically, and educationally. An attempt has been made to develop a school program that will raise the standard of living and improve environmental conditions. As a result of plans and policies instituted by the Division, the program of Negro education has been reorganized and redirected in a manner deemed most likely to serve the Negro population. Since most of the Negroes are engaged in agricultural pursuits, the policy is not only to consolidate schools and erect buildings in the centers of population but to provide decent school facilities in rural areas where the people live.

One of the problems that challenge education is that of developing an honest and fair-minded attitude toward all racial groups. An important purpose of education is to prepare groups of people to get along together and to fit themselves to live in the same country harmoniously,

helpfully, and happily. Negroes constitute more than one-third of the State's population. By no principle of economics or ethics can a state progress or reach the highest stage of development with a large proportion of the population unskilled, shiftless, ignorant, and diseased. Neglect of the Negro and indifference to his home life, his health, his education, and his training for useful and gainful employment are detrimental to public welfare. Ignorance is not the cure for any ill. The Negro is either an economic asset or an economic liability. The progress of the state depends upon the education of all its people.

The Division has been responsible for the administration of special funds made available to Negro schools by philanthropic boards. It is the responsibility of the Division to co-operate with all social public-service agencies which have for their purpose any phase of general education. The members are called upon to advise with school officials in locating and planning school buildings, making studies, arranging salary schedules, holding conferences, conducting institutes, organizing, planning and supervising summer schools, and expanding parish programs of Negro education. They are responsible for the co-operative development of curricula, supervision of all departments in rural schools, elementary schools, high schools, normal schools, and colleges. Other divisions of the State Department co-operate and render some assistance.

During the years since 1916, public sentiment has developed which will support much better school facilities for Negroes than we now have. As evidence of this growing favorable sentiment, a dozen parishes have already provided for adequate school facilities. The State has neither schools enough to accommodate the Negro children who should be in attendance, nor educational offerings of the quality and variety adapted to their needs. In a large majority of the parishes, more than half of the Negro schools are operated in old church buildings or dilapidated halls, with insufficient light, poor heating, little or no equipment, and with few of the comforts of a decent classroom. In most instances, school terms are short, many teachers

are poorly trained, and the majority of them are underpaid. Classrooms are overcrowded and additional space and teachers are needed. About twenty parishes have no public-school facilities above the elementary-school level. With few exceptions, the only adequate physical plants are the Rosenwald buildings erected several years ago with the assistance of the Julius Rosenwald Fund, and a majority of these are being neglected and permitted to deteriorate. At least one thousand new school buildings are needed in the State at the present time.

In spite of the fact that school revenues have materially increased in the last few years, the fact remains that the total amount spent during last session in the Negro schools is only a little more than the amount spent in 1928-29, which means that the Negro schools are getting a smaller percentage of the total school funds as the years pass.

Twenty years ago practically all of the teachers were untrained. At the present time, through the facilities of Southern University, the Normal School at Grambling, and private institutions, the majority of the teachers are professionally trained, and have had two or more years of college work. The greatest progress made in Negro education has been in the quality of teacher-training in the improvement of instruction, and providing libraries. These improved conditions have been brought about largely by the effective work of thirty-seven well-qualified and efficient Negro supervisors and about twenty-five white supervisors who are giving part time to Negro schools.

A great deal of sincere co-operative effort is characterizing the study of the school program for Negroes in Louisiana. Curricula on all levels—colleges, high schools, elementary schools, and rural schools—are being reorganized and redirected, with special adaptations to meet the needs of Negroes.

Additional funds are necessary in order to remedy the inadequacy of educational opportunities for Negroes. Better facilities, longer terms, higher salaries are necessary. The minimum standards for Negro schools recom-

mended by State Superintendent Harris are in the interest of the social and economic welfare of the State. The State should provide a training school for delinquent Negro boys and girls and at least one trade school for Negroes.

CERTIFICATION DIVISION*

In respect to certification and to certificate standards, Louisiana is at present passing through a period of transition.

For several decades we have been measuring our progress in respect to scholarship of teachers by the widely approved standards of two years of college training for elementary-grade teachers and 4-year college degree for high-school teachers. On the basis of these standards the scholastic status of our teachers for the session of 1937-38 was 94½% of our elementary-grade teachers with 2 years or more of college training, and 97½% of our high-school teachers with the baccalaureate degree or better.

On September 1, 1940, our new requirements go into final effect. On and after that date no new certificate will be issued on less than the baccalaureate degree, and our progress for the future will be measured by the rise in the percentage of elementary-grade teachers who show the degree. The speed with which this rise in the percentage of degree holders among the elementary-grade teachers has been going on in recent months is the result, in part of the currently prevailing impression that the elementary-grade teacher should be expected to meet scholastic standards as high as those of the high-school teacher, in part of the emphasis on scholarship in the new salary schedules without regard to the level on which the teacher serves, and in part of the fact that many teachers who had the degree had neglected to have their certificate records brought up to date until the pecuniary advantage of scholarship now shown in the salary schedules was brought to their notice.

Even the influence of Tenure is hardly likely to impede the rise of scholarship among the elementary-grade teachers so long as financial advantage is joined with the other influences favorable to such advancing scholarship.

*Prepared by J. E. Lombard

During the past year there has developed both a sectional and a National consciousness of the growing need for common standards of certification such as will reduce the interstate friction in certifying teachers who obtain their college training outside of the State in which the teaching service is to be rendered.

The Louisiana State Board of Education has removed most of the friction so far as Louisiana is concerned by authorizing the issuing of a certificate valid for one year to an applicant who meets the requirements for a certificate in any other state and is deficient only 6 semester hours or less of meeting the Louisiana requirements, on condition that the applicant agrees to make up the deficiency promptly. This action appears to be a constructive move that achieves the desired result of removing friction and lowering the interstate barriers without lowering any of Louisiana's desirable certification standards.

PROFESSIONAL AND SERVICE PROJECTS OPERATED IN CO-OPERATION WITH THE WPA OF LOUISIANA*

The State Department of Education operated several projects in co-operation with the WPA of Louisiana. In these projects the State Department of Education acts as sponsor on a State-wide basis. The WPA employs all labor and the State Department of Education co-operates by supplying a portion of the materials and supplies needed in the operation of the projects.

During the 1938-1939 session, the projects thus sponsored were the Bookbinding Project, the Adult Education Project and the Nursery School Project. In each of these projects the local parish school board and various community organizations act as co-sponsors. The major portion of the sponsor's contribution in each case comes through the co-sponsors in the way of rental of buildings and equipment, and in the supplying of materials for the operation of the project. The chief contribution made by the State Department of Education consists of materials for use in the Book-

*Prepared by M. S. Robertson.

binding Project, textbooks, and the salary and expenses of the state director of the education projects.

During the current school year the State Department of Education has sponsored on a State-wide basis five WPA Professional and Service Projects. These are the Book-binding Project, Adult-Education Project, Nursery-School Project, Recreation Project, and Assistance to Public Schools (hot lunch program). The projects this year are co-sponsored by the parish school boards and community organizations. The sponsor's contributions made by the State Department of Education consist of the same items mentioned above with the additional item of expenditures for food which went into the hot lunch program. This contribution was made through the parish school boards from their hot lunch school funds.

Table I shows the essential facts relative to the five WPA State-wide projects up to January 10, 1940.

TABLE I. PROFESSIONAL AND SERVICE PROJECTS OPERATED
IN CO-OPERATION WITH WPA OF LOUISIANA
1939-1940 SESSION
PROJECT

ITEM	Book-binding	Adult Education	Nursery Schools	Recreation	Assistance to Public Schools*
Federal Funds Approved	\$723,348.00	\$735,331.00	\$61,017.00	\$301,291.00	\$746,272.00
Sponsor's Pledge ..	35,000.00	122,925.00	14,245.00	81,500.00	176,600.00
Federal & Sponsor's Cost	758,348.00	858,256.00	75,262.00	382,791.00	922,872.00
Sponsor's % of Total Cost	4.6	14.3	18.9	21.3	19.1
Federal Funds Expended through 1/10/40	333,359.87	137,419.33	10,511.44	22,652.05	5,005.51
Sponsor's Funds Expended through 1/10/40	12,216.93	24,051.72	2,139.38	9,080.30	3,445.79
Total Expended through 1/10/40	345,576.85	161,471.05	12,650.82	31,732.35	8,451.30
% Sponsor's Funds Expended through 1/10/40	3.5	14.9	16.9	28.6	40.8
Personnel Assigned 2/29/40	737	739	60	250	271

*Hot Lunch Program.

Adult Education: Considerable emphasis has been placed on the Adult Education Project. The major work is in the field of literacy education. An effort has been made to enroll every illiterate in the State and to offer some instruction in reading and writing to the unfortunate people who were deprived of education in youth. The adult-education program, however, includes several other fields of instruction because it is not always possible to find illiterates in the same communities where needy, unemployed teachers are found.

Table II shows the essential facts relative to the adult education program during the 1938-39 session.

TABLE II. FIELDS OF WORK, TEACHERS EMPLOYED, CLASSES OPERATED AND NUMBER OF ENROLLEES FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE, AND CUMULATIVE ENROLLEES FOR THE YEAR

MONTH OF JUNE, 1939				
Field of Work	Total No. of Teachers	No. of Classes	Attendance	Cumulative Enrollees
Literacy and Naturalization	411	1,432	17,816	27,000
Public Affairs	16	168	2,595	
Parent Education	29	145	2,072	
Homemaking	83	419	5,349	
Vocational	48	207	2,598	
Education in Avocational and Leisure Time ..	40	328	3,473	
Other General Adult Education	133	1,038	10,100	
Supervisory and Other Employees	52			
Cumulative Enrollees Other Than Literacy ..				30,733
Total WPA	812	3,737	44,003	57,801
State and Parish	1,194*			32,841
GRAND TOTAL				90,642

*Part-time

It will be noted that the parish school boards employed a relatively large number of teachers during the session on a part-time basis to teach illiterate adults. It must be noted that the number of teachers employed by the parishes cannot be accurately compared with the number employed

by the WPA; neither can the number of enrollees be very accurately compared. The chief difference is that the WPA teachers taught their enrollees either all the year or a large portion of the year, while parish-paid teachers taught for only a part of the time—a period of from three to six months.

The essential facts of the WPA-operated adult-education program this session are shown in Table III. Statistics for parish-paid and voluntary teachers up to this date are not available at this time.

TABLE III. NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED, NUMBER OF CLASSES OPERATED, NUMBER OF PERSONS IN ATTENDANCE FOR EACH FIELD OF WORK DURING THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY, 1940

Field of Work	Total No. of Teachers	No. of Classes	No. in Attendance
Literacy and Naturalization..	407	1,287	14,011
Public-Affairs Education.....	22	130	3,619
Parent Education	12	120	1,213
Homemaking Education	94	340	3,960
Vocational Education	37	144	1,076
Education in Avocational and Leisure Time	31	199	1,506
Other Gen. Adult Education..	85	780	6,439
Supervisory and Other Employees	51	....	....
Total	739	3,000	31,824

Nursery Schools: Only a limited number of nursery schools are operated because of the expense of securing equipment and supplies for their operation and for the further reason that it is difficult to find certified relief teachers who are competent to handle the nursery-school work. Table IV shows the essential facts about the nursery schools.

TABLE IV. NUMBER OF UNITS, NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES,
NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED, AND NUMBER IN
ATTENDANCE BY PARISHES
JUNE, 1939

Parish	No. of Units	No. of Employees	Children Enrolled		Attendance	
			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Caddo	1	4	37	21	16	7
E. Baton Rouge.	1	4	35	19	15	10
Lafayette	1	4	46	26	15	11
Lincoln	1	4	18	20	12	10
Orleans	7	29	171	190	85	95
Ouachita	1	4	30	32	13	12
Rapides	1	5	29	33	9	11
Red River	1	4	16	27	13	20
Washington ...	2	8	37	50	19	28
Totals	16	66	419	418	197	204
Total Number Employed during month of June..... 66						
Total Number Children Enrolled during year.....837						
Total Number Children Attending during month of June 401						

The nursery schools are operated for the benefit of children from two to four years of age inclusive. Only those from needy homes are eligible for enrollment in the WPA Nursery Schools.

Each child comes to school early in the morning and remains throughout the school day. He is given a mid-morning lunch, regular noon meal, afternoon nap on a comfortable cot, and an afternoon lunch before he is sent home. In addition to daily inspection for signs of communicable diseases, the children are also given medical inspection before entering the nursery school and at frequent intervals during the year. Throughout the school day, they are constantly under the leadership and supervision of the teachers. They participate in guided play and recreational activities designed to develop as rapidly as possible self-help habits which children of these ages should acquire.

Bookbinding Project: The Bookbinding Project was begun in the State of Louisiana during 1936 and has proven to be one of the very worthwhile efforts of WPA. Its purpose is to clean, repair and rebind school books. Up to the middle of 1939 textbooks and school library books both were taken care of but after July 15, 1939, textbooks were excepted and work was concentrated on school library books only. Sponsor's contribution during 1939 was \$333,359.87, which was spent for materials and supplies. The State Department of Education contributed fabrics and general supplies, whereas the parish and local school boards, acting as co-sponsors, furnished utilities and space.

By eliminating the need for replacements by the Department, the work of the Bookbinding Project netted a substantial saving to the Department of Education in addition to supplying work for some 1,066 needy persons. Seventy-seven thousand eight hundred twenty-nine textbooks and 91,078 school library books were bound during 1939.

Recreation Project: The State Department of Education assumed sponsorship of the WPA State-wide Recreation Project on November 10, 1939. Prior to that time the project was sponsored by the State Planning Board. For the year 1939 attendance on a State-wide basis for all activities conducted by the WPA Recreation Project totaled 3,073,618. The Project operated in an average of 26 parishes with an average employment of 272 recreational leaders. Sponsors' contributions during the year 1939 amounted to \$62,615.81. Contributions were supplied by various cities and towns in which the project operated in the form of rent, heat, light, athletic equipment, craft supplies, etc., and did not represent any actual cash outlay on the part of the State-wide sponsor.

Activities directed included Physical Games, Social Recreation, Drama, Folk Dancing, Music, Crafts, Recreational Therapy, and a total of twenty-eight Pre-School Play Centers were in operation throughout the year. In-service training sessions were conducted by Project Training Specialists and a number of institutes were held in co-opera-

tion with Louisiana State University. The Project served both white and colored citizens of the State.

Assistance to Public Schools Project: The WPA State-wide Project for Assistance to Public Schools came into existence on December 1, 1939, under the sponsorship of the State Department of Education. From its inception in 1936 prior to its approval as a State-wide project, it functioned in local units sponsored by individual parish school boards in seventeen parishes. At the end of 1939 it was functioning in twenty-two parishes, employing 185 people. During the month of December, 1939, the records show a total of 81,671 lunches served.

This endeavor of WPA is set up to furnish free lunches to needy and undernourished children with gardening and canning units to supply some of the food served. Another phase of activity is the supplying of matrons who assist in the girls' restrooms of the public schools. Sponsor during December, 1939, contributed \$5,005.51, these contributions coming from parish and local school boards, from P. T. A. groups, Young Men's Business Clubs, Lions Clubs, Associations of Commerce, and other local groups and organizations.

AUDITING DIVISION*

The work of the Auditing Division of the State Department of Education for the fiscal year 1938-39 is given below in the form of a summary.

(1) During the early part of the fiscal year the budgets of the various parish school boards were checked. The forms on which the budgets were submitted were prepared and distributed by this Division. After the budgets were checked, recommendations were made to the State Budget Committee composed of the Governor, the State Treasurer, and the State Superintendent of Education as to the disposition of the budgets. In all cases they were approved in line with the recommendations of the Auditing Division.

*Prepared by Rex Beard.

(2) A large building program is under way at the institutions under the control of the State Board of Education. The Public Works Administration is co-operating in this program. The State Board of Education issued and sold six million dollars of bonds to finance its share, or 55% of the costs of the program, and grants have been made by the Federal Government covering the Public Works Administration's share, or 45%, of the costs. Of course the Federal Government is following its money with adequate supervision of the construction and financing parts of the entire program. This Division of the State Department of Education has been and is now working in co-operation with the Federal Authorities in the financial features of the program. Proper accounting records at all of the institutions where the program is under way have been set up and these records are carefully checked from time to time by this Division. The accounting records are based primarily on correct budgetary procedure, and as contracts are let and other costs incurred, the budgets of the individual construction funds of the institutions are revised with the view of keeping well within the costs as approved by the State Board of Education and the Public Works Administration.

(3) Each school board submits to this office a copy of its monthly budget reconciliation statement. This statement is submitted on forms prepared by this Division. The main purpose of the monthly budget reconciliation statement is to supply the local school authorities with up-to-date financial data in connection with their respective school systems. The Auditing Division examines the copies that are sent to it with the view of determining whether or not the accounting records of the local school boards are being kept properly and in addition whether or not the boards are in danger of exceeding their budgets for the current year.

(4) Adequate accounting systems have been constructed and installed during the present fiscal year for all trade schools under the control of the State Board of Education and for the Louisiana Negro Normal College at Grambling. Expenditure and receipt classifications recom-

mended by the Federal Bureau of Education were used. The records are on an accrual basis and it is, therefore, a fairly simple matter to determine at any time the actual financial condition of each of these institutions. These institutions also submit monthly budget reconciliation statements to the Auditing Division, but, as stated in (3) above, the principal purpose of such statements is to supply the heads of the institutions with up-to-date financial data for their use in administering the financial affairs of their respective institutions. Proper accounting records are now being devised for all of the other institutions under the control of the State Board of Education and it is planned to install these records during the coming fiscal year.

DIVISION OF REFERENCE AND SERVICE*

The activities of the Division of Reference and Service reach a very large area of the educational field. They include the preparation of uniform records and accounting forms; the oversight of reports made by local school systems and State higher institutions; preparation of the annual report of the State Department of Education; responsibility for the purchase, distribution, and use of State-owned (free) textbooks and school supplies; administration of the State Equalization Fund; and making administrative and financial studies of parish school systems as may be necessary.

How closely some of these activities are related to the educational program can be illustrated by citing a few of the essential facts concerning the free textbook program. Textbooks are purchased by the State and distributed to all pupils attending both public and private, elementary and secondary schools in every parish. Free textbook programs are maintained by several other states and by many cities and districts throughout the country, but in no other case do they supply books and other teaching materials to every child regardless of the kind of school or the educational level of the work offered. The service even

*Prepared by Jno. M. Foote.

includes materials for pupils handicapped by defective vision, hearing, and speech. Not only do we take care of the usual academic requirements of the elementary and secondary schools, but the range of titles and materials on the approved list is sufficient to provide for the varied interests and needs of over eighty thousand high-school pupils enrolled in eight or ten different courses of instruction.

The general plan of administration was worked out and applied by this Division in accordance with the provision of the law and the policies agreed upon by the State Board of Education and the State Superintendent. It has experienced but little modification or change except as experience indicated to be wise and equitable. The plan is characterized by simplicity and the delegation of practically all local matters to parish superintendents and boards of education. The State Board makes adoptions upon recommendation of the State Superintendent who first appoints an educational committee to examine textbook offerings and report thereon. Contracts are authorized only after competitive bidding and careful check of the educational merits of the books offered for adoption and are executed without date of termination which means that once a book is placed on the approved list it continues in service until such time as a valid reason arises for change. The general rules and regulations are set up by the State Board of Education, but their enforcement rests primarily with the local school officers and teachers. Every parish has set up a general bookroom or local depository which receives books from the State Depository and in turn distributes them among the schools in the parish.

Any information which may be desired on the cost of the free textbook program may be had by reference to the detailed tables published elsewhere in this report. They present an analysis of the cost during the current year for every parish, including the number of books distributed to elementary and high-school pupils, the total cost, and the number of books and cost per pupil at each of these educational levels. The tables also present in summary form data

for the State during each year that the textbook program has been in existence.

Measures have been introduced from time to time for the purpose of preventing waste, restoring damaged books to usable condition, and developing sound habits of care and economy on the part of children and teachers. Most parishes carefully observe these regulations and do all in their power to prevent abuse and waste. It is safe to say that the cost per pupil is less under the State program than would be the cost of corresponding service under the old plan of private purchase and ownership. There is every reason to believe that school authorities, teachers, pupils, and parents are generally satisfied with the program as it has been handled and administered by the State and by the parishes during the twelve years it has been in effect. There are very few complaints and when they arise every effort is made to dispose of them equitably and fairly. There is little question but what school work is better because of the service rendered.

The free textbook program serves to illustrate the manner in which other activities of this Division are handled. Every effort is made to be fair and equitable and administratively sound in disposing of all matters which have been delegated to it.

LOUISIANA STATE NORMAL COLLEGE*

The most important accomplishment of the 1938-1939 school year at Louisiana State Normal College was the completion of a comprehensive program of curriculum study and improvement. Every course offered at the college has been revised to some extent, many of them completely reorganized and some replaced with entirely new courses. Efforts have been made to insure a broad general education for students during the first two years of college and to eliminate overspecialization and misdirected effort at any time. All courses have been unified and reorganized to give them greater continuity and vitality.

* Prepared by A. A. Fredericks, President.

Significant curriculum changes during the past year include the introduction of broad cultural courses, a new plan for student teaching, a liberal arts course, vocational courses in agriculture and commerce, and trades courses in the new trade school on the campus. Clinics, seminars, and observation groups are becoming more important in the college program.

Scarcely less significant in the growth of the college are the additions to the physical plant. Normal has participated equally with other major colleges under the State Board of Education in a great building and improvement program. During the five-year period ending this year, a total of \$3,500,000 has been or is being spent on buildings on the campus. The Federal Government, the State, and the Parish have co-operated in providing funds for the work. Most important among the buildings completed and occupied during the past year are a high school that will accommodate upward of 500 students; a trade school adequate for this section of the State; Varnado Hall, called the finest dormitory for girls in the South and large enough to accommodate all junior and senior girls on the campus; a new infirmary for both girls and boys; a power plant double the capacity of the original plant; a men's gymnasium with adequate space for class work and health activities; an athletic plant including the concrete stadium that will seat 6,000 spectators; and a men's dormitory for varsity athletes. Several other buildings are now under construction, among them the fine arts building which will be the largest and best-equipped unit on the campus. Other buildings under construction are a student center, a natatorium, a home economics practice cottage, and a men's dormitory.

The student body has grown more rapidly in the past year than at any other time in the history of the college. The increase over last year has been in excess of seventeen per cent and has brought the college resident enrollment to 1,712. Similar increases in the student bodies of the elementary school and the high school have brought the total student group on the campus to more than 3,000.

The faculty has increased also and now numbers 115. The increasing student-teacher ratio, however, shows that the faculty has not grown as rapidly as the student group.

The past year has been the most successful in the history of the college in the field of student activities. The activities themselves have broadened to include all students on the campus and to cover many new fields. At the same time specialized aspects of these activities have been directed to new successes, particularly in intercollegiate competition. In athletics Normal had an undefeated and untied season in football and won the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association and the Louisiana College Conference championships. In basketball Normal won the Louisiana College Conference championship and represented Louisiana colleges successfully in both the Southern Intercollegiate and the National Intercollegiate tournaments. The track team was district champion of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association.

The music program was enriched by the addition of an a cappella choir, and it now includes this group, an eighty-piece concert band, an orchestra, a glee club, and several quartets. Weekly radio broadcasts and several music festivals, clinics, and recitals are conducted by the music department. Forensic groups have participated in seven or eight major tournaments and have conducted three tournaments on the campus. They have won a number of major championships during the year. The dramatic groups also have been active both on and off the campus. The physical education program provides healthful activities for all students. Besides, it includes play days, rallies, tournaments, and sportfests for elementary, high-school, and college students from this section. An adequate number of honorary and social fraternities and sororities are maintained on the campus. Religious groups, including the Y. W. C. A., Y. M. C. A., and denominational associations, are very active.

In spite of major additions to the physical plant, the college still finds itself unable to accommodate satisfactorily its increasing student group. At least two major dormitories will be needed next year if the growth continues. A new water tank, supply pump and dairy plant are other immediate needs. These three items would cost approximately \$90,000. Additions to the faculty also are needed. Several fields, notably commerce and music, are operating with inadequate staffs. The cost of maintaining the new and vastly larger physical plant and of providing for a rapidly growing student body is substantially greater than has been the cost of operation and maintenance in the past. Consequently, an increased appropriation is necessary if the College is to continue to operate at maximum efficiency and to serve fully the State's educational needs.

LOUISIANA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE*

THE IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Seven New Buildings are included in a building program in which the Public Works Administration co-operated with the State in making it possible for us to have a fund of a little more than \$2,000,000 for permanent improvements. Three of the seven buildings are at present completed and occupied. The other four are nearing completion.

They include:

- Dormitory for Women (completed)
- Dormitory for Men (completed)
- Dining Hall and Kitchen (completed)
- Auditorium—Fine Arts Building
- Engineering Building
- Power Plant and Laundry
- Agriculture Laboratory

These buildings relieve to considerable extent the overcrowded and unsafe conditions which existed on our campus.

* Prepared by E. S. Richardson, President.

General Campus Improvements have been made as follows:

An eroded section of the campus consisting of about 25 acres has been reclaimed and beautified through a WPA Project. This provided a new baseball field, 6 tennis courts (concrete), a football practice field, and a large section beautified for other recreational use.

Sidewalks have been built over a large portion of the campus; the president's home has been renovated and remodelled; the home management house has been rebuilt and added to, providing three additional bedrooms; three of the old dormitories have been renovated; and various of the academic buildings have been renovated, including the library.

In connection with the farm, additional land has been purchased bringing the total to about 300 acres; a dormitory for boys was erected in co-operation with the NYA, and a dining hall and kitchen have been built in connection with it, accommodating about 45 boys who are majoring in agriculture.

Expenditures on these general improvements total about \$180,000.

ATTENDANCE

The net enrollment during the regular session of 1938-1939 totalled 1,891 with 928 registered in summer school of 1939. During this period we served 1,351 students in correspondence and extension courses.

The enrollment for the present session, 1939-1940, has reached 2,201 students in residence work; an increase of 21.7% over the previous session.

DIFFERENT FIELDS OF ACTIVITIES

The college organization consists of four distinct schools: The College of Arts and Sciences, The School of Education, The School of Engineering, and The School of Home Economics. Various curricula are offered in each, as follows:

The College of Arts and Sciences offers majors in agriculture, art, English, French, Spanish, chemistry, commerce, biology, history, economics, political science, sociology, music, mathematics, physics, journalism, speech, and physical education.

The School of Education offers teacher training in the various major courses qualifying for high-school and elementary teaching in public schools.

The School of Engineering offers curricula in civil, chemical, electrical, and mechanical engineering.

The School of Home Economics offers a curriculum for teachers of home economics and another for homemakers. In addition to these two main branches of study, training is offered for those planning to do home economics extension work, business positions in the field of home economics, commercial demonstration, dietitians in hospitals and other institutions, welfare workers and nursery school supervisors.

The Louisiana Polytechnic Institute holds membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, the Association of American Colleges, and the American Association of College Registrars. The pre-medical work is recognized by the American Medical Association.

Courses have been added in nearly all departments to meet the growing demand for broader training in the various fields of study.

A special course in conservation and chemurgy was offered during the summer session of 1939, available to students and the public in general, at which time we presented outstanding lecturers from various fields of industry. Lack of a suitable meeting place prevented our planning to repeat the course for the coming summer. *The Tech Digest*, a monthly bulletin, developed from the interest aroused by this program.

A new type of teacher service was initiated in October, 1938, which we feel is an innovation and a valuable contribution. Miss Helen Woodard was employed as a Teacher

Personnel Adviser with duties (1) to assist teachers who are graduates of Louisiana Tech in adjusting themselves to their total environment, (2) to co-operate with school officials in securing the best teachers for their staffs, and (3) to establish co-operative contact between the college and the public schools. We believe that this has proved to be an indispensable service to teaching graduates and to school administrators.

Through the Extension Department a new service in visual education is available to high schools in this area. A film library has been established and the films are distributed from this department.

The placement of graduates in suitable positions is administered from the Extension Department in co-operation with the Teacher Personnel Adviser.

Transportation of commuting students is fostered by the Extension Department. This service has made transportation facilities available to many additional students during the past few years.

Student welfare is an important phase of administrative work and the deans of students are doing everything possible to give the students every educational advantage. Student activities are carefully supervised and encouraged. Student health is guarded to the utmost that our facilities will permit. Food preparation and service are conducted under the direction of two specially trained dietitians. Also, a registered nurse is employed to care for students who are ill while on the campus.

The Tech farm is gradually being equipped to serve various needs of the campus as well as to give special training to students in production and distribution of farm products.

We have installed a motor-driven milk bottling machine, a mechanical bottle washer, an ice cream freezing unit, and a milk pasteurizing unit. Bottled milk is furnished to the cafeteria and dining hall and much of the ice cream dispensed on the campus is furnished from the farm unit.

Members of the agriculture staff serve adjacent communities in helping to organize and promote various agricultural activities.

The campus landscaping project is being carried out through co-operation of the agriculture department and the department of buildings and grounds.

The mathematics department conducts a clinic five days each week, from one to four o'clock, to assist all students who are weak in mathematics and who need extra help with this subject. This service has brought about considerable improvement in the quality of work done by students in this department.

The speech faculty also conducts a clinic. Students who have speech difficulties are assisted in overcoming such handicaps.

The school of home economics has available for their use the cafeteria and the dining hall for giving training in dietetics and institutional management. They also offer a course in general nutrition for physical education majors.

Library service to students has been improved by adding trained librarians to the staff, by increasing the utility of space available, as well as by increasing the number of books for reference. Also, sufficient library training is offered to qualify students as part-time librarians in the public schools.

ACTIVITIES OUTSIDE OF REGULAR ROUTINE

Extra-curricular activities for the students are sponsored within the various departments:

Agriculture: The National Demeter Agriculture Fraternity is honorary for agriculture majors.

Stock judging teams are sent to various live stock shows for competition in stock judging.

Art: The Art Club is composed of students taking courses in art and who are interested in promoting art education.

Exhibitions of student work are held periodically. Style shows emphasizing correct costume are held seasonally by the art students.

Chemistry: The Tech Chemistry Club for students majoring in chemistry is alive to developments in the world of science.

Commerce: The Commerce Club is being organized at present to promote fellowship and common interests of the department.

English and Foreign Languages: The Tech Theater Players is an organization to promote dramatic interests among students of speech. Plays are presented at frequent intervals.

The Forensic Club promotes interest in debate among students of speech. These students compete in debates with teams from other colleges on this and other campi.

The Open Forum is an organization of students interested in keeping in touch with developments which are of interest to students and young people in general. Radio broadcasts are given regularly during the session over KMLB.

Sigma Tau Delta is honorary scholastic for students of literature. Through their sponsorship the *Tech Review* is published quarterly consisting of much of the creative writing done by the students of this group.

Los Hispanofilos is an honorary Spanish club for a limited number of students. Plays are produced and presented in Spanish, supplemented by their English interpretations.

Journalism: The Press Club has a membership consisting of students of journalism and of the sponsors of student publications.

Mathematics: The Galois Mathematics Society is composed of major and minor students of mathematics and members of the mathematics faculty.

Music: Various musical organizations exist for the purpose of serving the musical needs of the school and community as well as for recreational and cultural purposes

of students of music and others interested in participation in musical activities. Membership in most of these organizations is by try-outs.

The Band O' Glee, a choral organization for upper-classmen girls, renders several delightful programs on and off the campus during the session.

The Freshmen Girls' Glee Club supplements the Band O' Glee providing opportunity for freshmen girls to prepare for more advanced work in this activity.

The Tech Choir serves the campus and various organizations with specialized choral music. Membership is by invitation.

The Chorus (for students who drive in to school) is organized for those students who do not have opportunity to participate in the regular campus organizations for vocal music.

The Girls' Band is composed of women students who wish to participate in band music activities.

The Men's Glee Club presents several programs on and off the campus during the session, and is composed of men students who wish to participate in vocal music and who can qualify for membership.

The Lyre Club consists of members of the regular college band. These students serve the school during assembly programs, athletic events, and with several regular stage appearances during the session. They also serve adjacent communities when in need of such services.

The Tech Collegians is an entertainment orchestra serving the campus and various outside interests. It is composed of some of the best instrumental musicians on the campus. The Collegians specialize in popular music.

The Tech Symphony Orchestra fosters musical culture through classical music and is composed of the best talent on the campus. Some of the most enjoyable programs presented on the campus are those of the Symphony Orchestra.

Physical Education: The Health and Physical Education Club is composed of students majoring in this depart-

ment and has for its purpose the promotion of interest in, and appreciation for physical education.

The "T" Club is composed of all lettermen in athletic sports.

The Blue Jackets is a group of girls from physical education classes who are trained to assist the band with entertainment at athletic contests.

Physics: The Radio Club is composed of students interested in amateur radio to the extent of studying developments in that field and experimenting further with radio physics. This club operates a licensed short wave radio station.

Social Sciences: The International Relations Club is interested in keeping abreast of present day developments in the various fields of the humanities.

Engineering: The Engineering Association is composed of all students and faculty of the School of Engineering for the purpose of furthering the interests of the school. This organization sponsors an annual banquet attended by present and former students of engineering and the fathers of present students, as well as outstanding men in the engineering profession.

SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA INSTITUTE*

Improvement Program. During this year we completed five new buildings and completely remodeled a sixth building at a total cost of \$483,900.00. These include a highly adequate gymnasium for men, a new girls' dormitory and a remodeled girls' dormitory with a total accommodation for 165 women students, one boys' dormitory on the farm accommodating 90 students, a dining hall for the agriculture center accommodating about 500 men students, and a student center.

The new gymnasium has made it possible for us to greatly expand and improve the physical education program. The student center serves as a wholesome center of student

*Prepared by L. E. Frazar, President.

life on the campus. These two buildings, with the increased dormitories and dining-hall facilities, have greatly improved living conditions at Southwestern and have added much to the student morale.

Plans for 1939-40 include academic buildings which will probably add sufficient classroom space to take care of the instructional needs of the college for several years.

Attendance. A total of 2,020 regular college students were enrolled for the session. This was an increase of 495 or 32% of the total enrollment of the year 1937-38. Fifty-nine Louisiana parishes were represented. Sixty-two students came from outside of Louisiana representing eighteen other States and foreign countries.

There was a noticeable increase in the percentage of men in the student body. The 2,020 students included 1,206 men and 814 women.

The senior class showed an increase of 39% compared to 32% increase of the college, which may indicate an increased holding power.

The fields of agriculture, commerce and education showed the greatest increase insofar as particular courses were concerned.

There were a total of 1,429 students registered through the Division of Extension. These extension students did a total of approximately 3,000 semester hours of work, an increase of over 60% of the previous year.

The regular enrollment of 2,020, plus the extension enrollment of 1,429, plus the enrollment of the teacher-training practice schools of about 1,200, plus a summer school enrollment of about 1,100, makes a total of over 5,700 students enrolled in the various divisions of the Institute during the year.

Organization. The new College of Agriculture, created at the close of the year 1937-38 and composed of the various departments of agriculture and home economics, has made remarkable progress and definitely justifies its organization.

Size and Training of the Teaching Staff. The faculty consists of ninety members, or thirteen more than 1937-

1938. A total of eighteen new faculty members were employed, but five were filling vacancies created by resignations or promotions. This does not include approximately twenty critic teachers in the elementary and high school.

Twelve of the new members of the faculty are natives of Louisiana. Six are from other states. All persons added are highly trained, most of them having advanced degrees from outstanding American universities. The average training of our faculty is above the average of colleges of this class.

Support. The support of the Institute consisted of \$425,000.00 appropriated by the State Legislature. Because of the large unforeseen increase in enrollment and the necessary additions to the faculty, this amount proved to be far from adequate, and indications are that unless this amount is greatly increased, the work of the Institute will be definitely handicapped in the immediate future.

Different Fields of Activities. The instructional work of the faculty is on a high level and very satisfactory from the viewpoint of the administration.

Research and independent contributions on the part of the faculty members were necessarily very low due to extremely heavy teaching loads of all members of the faculty.

The Institute, in addition to its routine work, is always at the service of the community and makes continuous contributions to its welfare. Individual members of the faculty participate in a large degree in the community activities of Southwest Louisiana. The membership of the various civic organizations of Lafayette includes large numbers of Southwestern faculty members.

Constant contact is maintained with the alumni and the Alumni Association. This has proved to be very valuable, and the Southwestern alumni are very loyal to the Institute and on the whole have the right attitude of co-operation and support without the undesirable inclination to meddle or dictate.

Activities on Campus Outside Regular Routine. Two very valuable conferences were held on the campus this

year. The geography conference, under the direction of the head of the geography department, brought together a large group of geography and other elementary teachers of Southwest Louisiana. Considerable interest was evident.

The education conference was outstanding. Splendid papers were given on various subjects. It was well attended by the educational leaders of the entire State.

The mid-winter fair, under the auspices of the College of Agriculture, brought several thousand visitors from this section of the State. It was a splendid success from the educational as well as the civic viewpoint.

The various rallies and other high school contests on the campus were attended by approximately 4,000 visitors principally high-school students and teachers from Southwest Louisiana.

The annual agricultural short course was well attended and highly successful.

The Southwestern relays brought together athletes from the entire South.

Graduates. A total of 288 graduates received their bachelors' degrees. Sixty-six others completed the three-year teacher-training course and received teachers' certificates. Of the degree graduates, 187 were teachers. This made a total of 253 teachers' certificates awarded. Of the 101 degree graduates who were not qualified to teach, thirty were majors in agriculture and twelve in commerce.

Nearly all of these graduates are now employed or continuing their study in graduate schools. None of our graduates with teachers' certificates is unemployed except a few who were very weak and could not be recommended highly.

Needs. (1) After the present building program is completed, it is apparent that the Institute will need additional dormitory space for at least 500 students. This will entail an expenditure of about a half million dollars.

(2) The Institute is very much in need of a large auditorium properly equipped and having a seating capacity

of not less than 3,000. This would probably cost not less than half a million dollars.

(3) With the constant increase of the student body, a large number of additional faculty members will be necessary in the immediate future. This, of course, will call for an additional appropriation for the support of the Institute. A conservative estimate for maintenance by 1940-41 is \$750,000 a year.

(4) There is a definite and ever-increasing demand by the alumni for a graduate school wherein the master's degree may be awarded in different fields. Something probably will be necessary in order to meet that demand in the near future.

SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA COLLEGE*

Southeastern Louisiana College, which was formerly known as Hammond Junior College, was founded in 1925. It was first operated in connection with the Hammond High School. By Legislative Act No. 136, of 1928, the General Assembly of the State of Louisiana, Southeastern was made a State Institution, with the privilege of becoming a four-year college and with an administration similar to that of the other State colleges, which function under the jurisdiction of the State Board of Education. In 1930 the third year was added to the curriculum at Southeastern, which made it a three-year institution. In May, 1937, the State Board of Education passed a resolution which authorized the President of Southeastern Louisiana College to prepare curricula of study extending through four years, and leading to the bachelor degrees as the need of such courses might demand and the facilities of the college make possible.

In September, 1938, Southeastern opened its doors for the first time as a four-year institution and offered curricula in arts and sciences, teacher-training, music, business administration, and health and physical education. Southeastern is divided into two major colleges: the College

* Prepared by J. Leon Clark, President.

of Arts and Sciences and the College of Education. The College of Arts and Sciences consists of the departments of biology, chemistry, English, foreign languages, mathematics, physics, and social sciences. The College of Education consists of the departments of education, which includes the teacher-training department, business administration, health and physical education, and music. In 1939 an elementary training school was opened in connection with the department of education.

Southeastern Louisiana College confers three degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, and Bachelor of Music.

In 1926, there were only eight faculty members and seventy students. Now, in 1940, the faculty consists of forty-five well-trained men and women, many of them holding the doctor's degree, a student body of approximately 600 in the regular college, 165 teacher-training students, and 125 attending night classes. There were 50 young men and women to receive the baccalaureate degree at the 1939 commencement. This was the first commencement at which degrees were offered.

Administration Building: In 1934, there was erected a modern brick and steel-reinforced concrete administration and classroom building. This building was named Lucius McGehee Hall in memory of Dr. Lucius McGehee, one of the founders of the College and a staunch supporter. The president's office, business offices, registrar's office and post office are located in this building.

Stadium: A concrete stadium with dormitories for about one hundred men students was built in 1937. This building has a modern cafe and a social room. There are accommodations for 8,200 spectators. This is one of the finest small stadiums in the South.

New Building Program: A \$1,000,000 building program has just been completed at Southeastern which gives it a plant consisting of thirteen buildings valued at \$1,500,000. All of these buildings are operated under a single clock system and have a unit fire-alarm system operating throughout the campus. There have recently been installed

twenty-three 300-watt campus lights. The seven fireproof, brick buildings just completed consist of:

Science Building: A two-story brick and reinforced-concrete science building houses the departments of physics and biology on the first floor; the second floor is occupied by the chemistry department. The laboratories are completely equipped with the most modern appliances and apparatus and are conveniently located near supply and storage rooms which have ample space for storing surplus chemicals and apparatus. The chemical laboratories are equipped with electrically controlled fume hoods and are painted with fume-proof paint. These laboratories accommodate classes in general, analytical, organic, and physical chemistry. The biology laboratories provide space for botany, zoology, and bacteriology as well as other advanced courses. On each floor is a lecture room provided with window blinds making it very convenient to use the projecting machines. These rooms are equipped with elevated seats for one hundred students each.

Music and Dramatic Arts Building: The music and dramatic arts building is also a two-story concrete structure. There are seventeen sound-proof practice rooms and teaching studios, each equipped with piano. The auditorium seats 700, and is provided with a projector and facilities for presentation of sound motion pictures as well as any type of stage production including grand opera. The seats are opera-chair type with upholstered spring seat and upholstered padded back. A band room with a series of elevations for players provides for instrumental ensemble groups, and a similar room cares for choral work. Both rooms are located adjacent to the stage as are dressing rooms. A costume storage room ample for storing all uniforms, vestments, operetta or opera costumes is provided to the rear and above the stage. Scenery storage is located back of the stage. The equipment also includes a concert grand piano for the stage. The building is provided with ten regular classrooms and four offices, all of which are equipped with two-way communication and radio system.

Education Building: The two-story brick education building is equipped with the best type of materials suitable for the various grade levels. The high-school department is equipped for home economics, general science, commerce, and the regular academic courses. The entire building is equipped with a modern two-way sound system, providing for communication and radio programs in all rooms. There is an auditorium 72 feet long and 40 feet wide with a seating capacity of 252. There are five workrooms connected with classrooms. Locker spaces and built-in cabinets are provided in the rooms for the first four grades, and steel lockers are provided in the corridors for all others.

New Gymnasium: The new gymnasium is made of pressed brick. The floor space, which is of maple, is one hundred and ten feet by ninety-four feet, and lighted by thirty-six detachable, fifteen hundred watt lights. The equipment consists of chest weights, traveling rings, a vaulting horse, a vaulting board, a spring board, punching bag drums, horizontal bars, parallel bars, climbing rope, gym mats, six basket-ball backboards, and sliding bleachers which accommodate approximately seven hundred and fifty spectators.

President's Residence: The president's residence is a modernistic structure of red brick, located in a beautiful pine grove on the west side of the front campus. The house is furnished in Swedish-Modern, along conservative lines and colors, and has all up-to-date conveniences.

Girls' Dormitory: The girls' dormitory is most attractive and one that most any girl would enjoy living in as it has every convenience imaginable. There are 24 bedrooms which accommodate approximately 63 girls. Each bedroom is furnished with attractive wooden beds that have expensive innerspring mattresses. There are large closets in each room and on one door in every room there is a full-length mirror. An efficiency kitchenette is found on the first floor. In a single unit is a Frigidaire, gas

stove, oven, sink, and cabinets for storage of food. There is a conveniently equipped room for the students to wash and press their clothes. The reception room, located to the east of the main entrance, is the most beautiful room in the dormitory. The furnishings include eight various shaped tables, ten occasional chairs, two large divans, two floor lamps, two table lamps, two modernistic wall lights, and two most attractive chandeliers. Opposite the reception room is the matron's office and bedroom.

Library: The library building is also a two-story brick structure built to harmonize with the architectural are seminars, the reserve stack room, the reserve book room, the receiving room, lecture hall, kitchen, and staff room. Leading from the first floor to the second floor is a dual winding stairway which leads to the charging desk. Also on the second floor are the browsing room with a capacity of 730 volumes, the library office and reading room with a capacity of 4,360 volumes, and the periodical room and the reference room with a capacity of 3,580 volumes. New equipment in the building includes filing cases, desks, chairs, standard library tables, and exhibit cases. The stack room consists of three levels equipped with steel book shelving and carrells for special students.

Roads and Walks: A \$10,000 PWA project on roads, walks, and curbs has just been completed. In the near future a \$34,000 WPA project will be inaugurated. After its completion, the campus will have a competent system of roads and walks. The natural beauty of Southeastern's campus is being improved upon by the artistic planting of flowering plants, shrubbery, hedges, and trees, and by the laying of drains, driveways, and walkways. A beautiful boulevard is being constructed running East and West across the central part of the campus. Concrete walks connect all the buildings with one another and furnish three outlets to the city of Hammond. The Louisiana Highway Commission has hard-surfaced the streets and driveways around and across the campus.

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY*

Southern University is just closing the fullest school session during the 26 years that it has been at Scotlandville. This does not mean that it has had and does have no problems, but that progress and advancement far outweigh the problematic aspects.

The first outstanding thing in this progress is a building program, which is adding to the physical plant 12 much-needed structures ranging from agricultural barns to student dormitories. The second outstanding thing is the effective operation of an institutional service program, which has extended Southern University's assistance to Negroes in the State in every walk of life. Each department of Southern University has aggressively offered itself to the Negro public for conferences, lectures, the answering of questions, the furnishing of information generally, and for maintaining ideals and optimism. Southern University has taken the lead in seeking to co-ordinate and stimulate all of the agencies in the State that are seeking to improve Negro life, especially Negro rural life. The ideal has been to make the institution a service center for the Negroes of the State in all vocational fields.

Southern definitely seeks to implant these effective service ideals into the resident and instructional program, which last year enrolled 2,016 students, graduated with a baccalaureate degree 98, taught on its Scotlandville campus 1,252, in its extension centers 462 and in its summer school 673. That the instructional program is seeking to prepare for the needs of the State is reflected in the departmental enrollments of the college proper as follows:

Home Economics.....	193
Agriculture	132
Elementary Education.....	121
Men's Trades.....	89
High-School Teacher Training.....	81
Commerce	67

* Prepared by F. G. Clark, President.

Arts and Sciences.....	62
Physical Education.....	51
Music	27
Special Students.....	47

One hundred of these enrollees come from 18 other states.

The faculty consists of 105 members whose pattern of professional training is slightly better than two years beyond the bachelor's degree. Several hold the doctorate. One-fourth are members of some kind of honorary scholarship society, including Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi. Frequently, they contribute to publications and to programs of professional organizations. This year, one received a patent for an educational device used in connection with teaching arithmetic. Southern's being rated as an "A" college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, by the American Medical Association and various state departments of education, and its membership in the American Council on Education are due mainly to its strong faculty.

Agricultural Instruction is a highlight at Southern, working through divisions of farm crops, dairy, swine, poultry, work-stock, gardening work-stock and farmshop. Two hundred and forty acres of land are under cultivation. And in farm crops, as in other divisions, the keynote is, to inaugurate and promote practical farm life among the Negroes of Louisiana. The farm seeks to be an attainable model for prospective and existing Louisiana Negro farmers. A new development is a canning plant, the service of which is extended to the community to assist families in saving. The agriculture department has sought to unite itself, the Smith-Hughes, and the Smith-Lever workers in a concerted attack upon Negro rural and farm problems in the State.

Trades and Industries instruction reaches 63% of Southern's men students. Effective work is done in auto mechanics, carpentry, printing, practical electricity, and tailoring. A great stimulus to this work has been the introduction of a four-year baccalaureate curriculum, giving it

the importance which it should have, and placing it on par with all others. With the new building next year, we hope to add three new departments and to augment our staff.

Home Economics instruction reaches virtually each girl in college. It emphasizes proper use and knowledge of foods, clothing, and home life in the average Negro families of Louisiana. Practice-teaching is done in regular schools off the campus as well as in our own demonstration schools, in an effort to acquaint students with life as it is.

Music is a distinct feature of Southern University. Each student enrolled receives some training in this field, as a member of the public-school music classes or one of the eight units of the department as the quartet, band, etc., offering special instruction. Each week some unit of the Southern University music department, without cost, assists some white or colored organization by appearing on its program.

Teacher Training is an integral part of Southern's work because of the great need for more and better Negro teachers in Louisiana. Two-thirds or more of Louisiana's Negro teachers have shared instruction at Southern University, reaching from the faculty of the Louisiana Rural Normal to many of the one-teacher schools of the State. Through the curriculum laboratory, the head of the teacher-training department, and the dean, complete general services are supplied to the State's Negro teaching force. Southern's own laboratory schools seek to reflect the typical best of what the Louisiana situation should be. Stimulation of leadership in all of the State's movements affecting Negroes has come from Southern. Especially is this true regarding the curriculum development program. The most recent, and we feel the most effective, step taken by this department is the inauguration of a State-wide educational conference composed of local and State white educational officials, and Negroes, who meet to attack pertinent problems of Negro education in Louisiana. The teacher-training department constantly makes individual studies, hoping to lessen difficulties in Negro education.

Personnel Work at Southern seeks to solve the individual problems of all enrolled students. With more dormitory space, we have been able to locate freshmen in single buildings, dealing with them individually during this crucial period. Eventually they learn what character means and by the time that they graduate, have a very good idea of what home-life should be in society. The development of a well-rounded personality and getting the most from life wherever one may be is the aim of this program.

The Health of students and faculty members is closely guarded. Significantly, only two deaths have occurred on the campus in the 26 years of Southern's existence. Health problems are attacked through a general institutional health program, from a medical point of view, as well as through the department of physical education which seeks to have all students develop good, clean bodies and lives. The staff in physical education, as in other departments, is frequently called upon for services in all parts of the State. Likewise, as in the case of music, it has recently assisted in conducting a Federally-sponsored conference.

The Arts and Sciences Division, as a co-ordinating agency, reaches all of the students at some point through its 88 courses, its extension work, its evening classes, the State Rally which is raising the ideals of all Negro education in the State in literary, artistic and athletic events, reaching annually 5,000 students, and through its co-operation with the National Youth Administration program, by providing instruction to about 100 boys and girls who otherwise would be left on the street corners.

Because Southern University has grown so rapidly and because it is the only State institution which is seeking to prepare Negroes in *all* of the important vocations of life, and doing so at the baccalaureate level, it has many outstanding needs in the midst of its progress. Chief among these are the following:

1. *A Larger Teaching Staff.* Without exception, each instructor and administrator has a schedule of work which, because of our ideals of service, leaves him little time for himself.

2. *More Money for Better Salaries* should be available to give the security and make possible the contentment that a faculty member in an institution of our class should have. Sixty percent of the schools of Southern's class pay distinctly better teaching salaries than it does. With our ability to attract good teachers, we should also like to feel that we can hold them.
3. *A Much Larger Physical Plant.* The presence of many old buildings and service systems *demands increased money for maintenance*, otherwise instruction and service are very uneconomical.
4. Because of the fact that almost a quarter of a million dollars was lost as a result of not securing PWA assistance in our building program, *several buildings are needed*. Our *present laundry should be replaced by a new one*. Due to its inadequate capacity and its worn-out machinery, at best now laundry service can be provided only monthly. Also needed is a *home-economics building* to accommodate the home-economics instruction which carries the largest enrollment in the entire college.
5. The existing central steam line and water system were laid about 25 years ago. Moreover, they were constructed of the cheapest material, and do not represent best engineering practices. *New steam lines and water mains should be provided completely.*
6. *All of the old buildings on the campus are in a bad state of repair.* They have been patched-up with the small maintenance fund that could be afforded. However, what is needed is a thorough-going repair program of some \$75,000 or \$100,000 outlay that will basically put these old structures in good condition.

LOUISIANA NEGRO NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE *

GRAMBLING, LOUISIANA

Our physical plant of eleven inadequate frame buildings has been rebuilt by an appropriation of almost a half million dollars into a comfortable and attractive modern plant consisting of a girls' dormitory, dining hall, library, gymnasium-auditorium, academic building, president's home, water system, sewerage system, and heating facilities.

A twenty-five per cent increase in enrollment comes from fifty-four parishes in this State.

The twenty-seven faculty members hold the baccalaureate degree from the leading schools of the South. Many have done and are doing advanced work at such universities as Columbia and Leland Stanford.

The school is supported by the State of Louisiana through which about eight per cent of its appropriation comes from the Federal Government.

Teacher training includes both the pre-service and in-service phases. This training is made possible by five training centers located in different parts of the State; thirty-seven state supervisors, and five teacher-trainers serve as faculty members of this school. A curriculum laboratory supplies elementary curriculum materials for rural schools over the State. A field service unit gives assistance to the five training centers and to the rural sections in general.

Clubs and organizations include Dramatics, New Farmers of America (students), Debating, Literary, Home Economics, Colored Farmers Agricultural Improvement Association (men), Colored Home Makers Improvement Association (women), Hi-Y (boys and girls), Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A., and choral clubs.

An increased teaching staff is needed for the following reasons:

* Prepared by R. W. E. Jones, President.

1. The field service unit is unable to fill the demand for helping schools desirous of becoming training centers of the school.
2. The functioning of the field service unit decreases the number of instructors left at the institution, thus increasing the teaching load and often hampering it.
3. Frequent requests by other schools for our faculty members for conferences, study groups, etc.
4. An increased enrollment of trainees from our training centers.

Other needs of the school are a new bus for the traveling unit, an adequate boys' dormitory, and a larger maintenance fund.

HUEY P. LONG MEMORIAL TRADE SCHOOL*

WINNFIELD, LOUISIANA

The new building was completed October, 1939. Our enrollment was much larger than expected. Every department was filled to capacity and in addition to this two commerce instructors were employed to take care of the enrollment.

At the present time we are operating five departments, namely: building trades, machine and welding, auto mechanics, electrical, and commercial. Our attendance exceeds two hundred twenty students. Of course, this includes our trade extension classes at night. Our day attendance is approximately one hundred forty students.

Our teaching staff consists of seven instructors. All of them have had a wealth of experience in the trade that they are teaching. They have adapted themselves wonderfully to trade training in this institution and are very progressive in their instructional work. Each instructor is continually analyzing the trade that he is teaching in order to cope with the future progress of industry.

* Prepared by M. R. Pollard, Director.

Sometime in the near future it will be necessary to make provisions in the budget for a small amount of money for the director's travel and expense during the summer months to find employment for the graduates in the various trades. In my opinion this can be done with very little money.

We have organized a softball team of trade school students in order that we may gain a small portion of much-needed publicity. We believe this goes a long way toward improving the work and the spirit among our students. Of course, this activity takes place outside of school hours and is no expense at all to the institution.

The moral support of this institution by the people has been excellent. There have been no complaints and we have had very good co-operation. On more occasions than one, industry has supported and helped us in every way.

SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA TRADE SCHOOL*

CROWLEY, LOUISIANA

The staff of the Southwestern Louisiana Trade School of Crowley arrived in Crowley August 2, 1939, after completing a four weeks' conference at Natchitoches, Louisiana, with the staffs of the other four State trade schools.

The building of the Southwestern Louisiana Trade School was not completed at this time and we were given temporary offices in the Acadia Parish School Board Office, from which point we received and checked equipment which was being shipped to us by various equipment contractors.

On September 4, 1939, we held our registration of day-school students, for the school year 1939-40, at the Acadia Parish School Board Office. Registration in the following courses was as follows:

Building Trade	4
Electrical Trade	8
Auto Mechanics Trade	10
Machine Shop Trade	18
Commercial	24

The building was opened to us on September 28, 1939, and we then went to work checking and installing the various pieces of equipment in the school. This work progressed rather rapidly and by October 10, 1939, we were able to start our day school in operation.

The building trades department built a miniature reproduction of the trade school building and it was placed on a float and entered in the Rice Festival Day parade on November 7, 1939. This float gave the school a great amount of favorable publicity in this area.

Registration for night distributive education classes commenced in November and 122 students were registered in courses in bookkeeping, typewriting, and shorthand and on November 13, 1939, these classes started their meetings.

On December 17, 1939, "Open House" was held. Three hundred people visited the Trade School and were shown through the various departments by the members of the staff, who explained various pieces of machinery and answered questions which were presented.

The first classes in trade extension courses commencing on January 2, 1940, were classes in motor tune-up for auto mechanics. There were 144 auto mechanics registered and these students were grouped into four divisions. This class in motor tune-up work was organized by selecting a committee of automobile dealers and they attended to the details of registration. This method of registration proved most effective.

Welding-trade extension night course was commenced on January 8, 1940, and twelve men were registered in this course. All men registered in this work were employed in some phase of the welding trade. This class was restricted in size because the welding equipment presently owned

* Prepared by J. W. Mitchell, Director.

would not accommodate a larger group. A fee of \$10.00 was charged each member of the welding class; this, however, was the only course offered at the school in which a fee was charged.

A blueprint reading and drafting course commenced on January 9, 1940, and twenty carpenters registered in this work.

Electrical trade extension night classes commenced on January 18, with 17 electricians registered.

The present enrollment at the Southwestern Louisiana Trade School is as follows:

Commercial (Day)	47	
Electrical Trade (Day).....	13	
Auto Mechanics Trade (Day).....	10	
Machine Shop Trade (Day).....	21	
Building Trade (Day).....	8	
Total (Day)		99
Trade Extension Welding (Night).....	12	
Distributive Education Commercial		
(Night)	110	
Trade Extension Auto Mech. (Night).....	111	
Trade Extension Electrical.....	17	
Trade Extension Blueprint		
Reading and Drft. (Night).....	20	
Total (Night)		270
Total		369

SHREVEPORT TRADE SCHOOL*

Our instructional staff was increased from five to ten men with a corresponding increase in students. Additional shops were added, namely: welding, auto body shop, refrigeration and air conditioning, and a shop for the construction of all-steel school bus bodies.

* Prepared by F. L. Miller, Director.

State appropriation from the general fund for the operation of the plant was \$40,000.00, which was supplemented by a special appropriation, from the State Board of Education from the building fund, in the amount of \$31,838.68. In addition to these two, the Federal Government, by authority of the Smith-Hughes and George Deen Acts, participated by reimbursing the school for instruction in the amount of \$15,898.72.

The special appropriation from the State Board of Education was for the purpose of constructing a shop building, 50' x 90', to house the automobile body shop and the bus body construction shop; also to purchase equipment for the installation of four departments in addition to buying more equipment for the already existing shops, which were the machine shop, electrical shop, woodworking, and auto mechanics shop. The school was able to accommodate 264 day students and 236 men in the night school, giving instruction to a total of five hundred individuals.

The night-school program was conducted for men who were employed during the day so they might increase their knowledge of their trade or make promotion in their regular occupations. The day-school program prepared young men for entrance into an occupation.

The school has been growing steadily from its establishment in July, 1936, in response to a growing demand for training in the industrial field.

Naturally since the school has increased its activities one hundred per cent since the Legislature made appropriation for operation, it will be necessary for our future appropriation to increase to carry on the work as presently being done and to meet the necessary expenses of steady, healthful growth in this field of education.

NATCHITOCHES TRADE SCHOOL*

The Natchitoches Trade School opened at the beginning of the school year 1939 in a new building with new equipment. The building and the major part of the equipment was provided by the Natchitoches Parish School Board. The school works in close co-operation with the Natchitoches High School and the Louisiana State Normal College.

The enrollment is as follows:

Day Trade Courses:	Total Enrolled	Drop-Outs	Reasons:
Auto Mechanics	34	17	5 to work 2 military service 2 no transportation 6 changed schedule 2 illness
Carpentry	12	5	1 army 1 navy 3 to work
Electrical	20	4	4 to work
Machine Shop....	26	9	1 no transportation 8 to work
	92	35	= 57 Active Students

Of the active students, 9 attend high school part-time, and 4 work part-time.

Night Trade Extension:	Total Enrolled
Blueprint Reading and Drawing	24
Carburetion Clinic	50
Machine Shop and Welding	10 (Class closed 2/8/40 due to drop-outs.)
Reading House Plans and Determining Bill of Material	20 (Class completed 2/1/40.)

* Prepared by H. C. Givens, Director.

The teaching staff consists of one instructor for each trade and an instructor for drawing, mathematics and science as they relate to the trades. The men are well qualified for their positions, having had extended trade experiences. Three of them have bachelor's degrees.

Funds for the operation and maintenance of the school for the fiscal year 1939-1940 are as follows:

State Funds \$26,000.00 (Resolution of Board of Liquidation dated May 24th, 1939.)

George-Deen Fund \$4,000.00 (Reimbursement of Instructors' Salaries from State Department of Education.)

SULLIVAN MEMORIAL TRADE SCHOOL*

BOGALUSA, LOUISIANA

There have not been any large building additions to Sullivan Memorial Trade School during the past year. A small forge shop is now being built, as an addition to the machine shop. All of the forge work will be confined to the forge shop at its completion, keeping coal, ashes, water, and smoke out of the Machine Shop.

Much of the old, obsolete equipment has been replaced by new, up-to-date equipment in both the auto mechanic and machine shop departments. New additional equipment was also added to the electrical department. This was necessary to make the teaching of the trades complete and thorough. All departments at this time are very well equipped to teach the trades in a most efficient manner.

The following trades are now being taught at Sullivan Memorial Trade School: auto mechanics, carpentry, electricity, machine shop. Acetylene welding, arc welding, blueprint reading and shop sketching, and trade mathematics are also taught, but as units in one of the four major trade courses.

The number of students enrolled at this time is higher than at any time since the school was started. Eighty-two students are enrolled in the four trade classes. Some of the

* Prepared by E. B. Flaherty, Director.

students are classed as part-time students. They work on the six-hour shifts at the Gaylord Container Corporation and attend part-time to suit their working schedule. During the weeks in which they work at night or early morning, full time attendance is possible at the Trade School. A high percentage of attendance is maintained by these part-time students.

The full-time students and those taking two high school subjects have very satisfactory attendance. Attendance requirements are put on an industrial job basis, getting the student trained in prompt and regular habits for work.

Five evening trade extension classes, for men working in the trades during the day, were operated from October through March. These classes were held at night and the following courses were offered to further the training of these journeymen: machine shop practice, electricity, acetylene and arc welding, blueprint reading and shop sketching, trade mathematics and reading the slide rule.

Four full-time trade instructors, with the Director teaching one-half of the day, comprise the staff of teachers. All of the teachers have had training and practical working experience in the trades they are teaching. Very little training in the methods of teaching and other teacher-training subjects has been given to the four teachers. A four-week conference, dealing with trade analysis and teacher training, was held last summer, in which four of the staff participated. I believe more teacher-training classes would be of great help to the teachers at this school.

An N. Y. A. program has been in progress since the beginning of the school term last September. Seventeen young men students are now taking part in this activity. Following are some of the projects accomplished by the group: the building of seven filing cabinets for lesson sheets; the making and assembling of display boards for different departments; the building of a rack and screen for projection machine; cutting out concrete and wood floors for electrical installations and replacing after job was finished; setting up, leveling, and fastening machinery;

building guards for machines; cutting grass and shrubs; painting woodwork, benches, and oiling floors.

Many other jobs have been accomplished by these N. Y. A. members. They have been a big help to the school and have shown real interest in their jobs. All have learned many good trade habits and practices in these activities and have honorably earned the small aid which permits them to remain in school.

Volley ball and soft ball teams have been organized in the different departments. Games between the different departments have been played creating considerable interest in sports. Fair play has been taught and stressed throughout all these activities. Types of games and contests in which all of the students take an active part, are the kinds we hope to develop at this institution.

The Sullivan Memorial Trade School is filling a real need in this district. The young men now enrolled realize the impossibility of their attending college and are really interested in procuring training. In this manner they can gain employment in a trade and earn a respectable livelihood for themselves and families.

LOUISIANA STATE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF*

IMPROVEMENTS

After approximately eleven months of construction, the institution took possession of their new buildings, which were authorized and constructed under the direction of the State Board of Education with Federal participation.

Two buildings were erected; the vocational building, being the largest and offering badly needed vocational opportunities for the children, was built for the sum of \$213,737, and new equipment purchased for the sum of \$39,190. The second building is a gymnasium addition. The small gymnasium we had was inadequate for the needs of the school and afforded only basketball as a physical education activity. With the erection of the gymnasium addition

* Prepared by L. R. Divine, President.

costing \$113,433 and with the addition of \$4,655 worth of new equipment, we now have a very complete physical education department, having, in addition to an enlarged gymnasium, which is adequately supplied with horizontal bars, flying rings, climbing ropes, etc., a swimming pool twenty-five by seventy-five feet in size, two excellent bowling alleys, and recreational rooms for both boys and girls.

ATTENDANCE

The attendance of the children during the year has fallen off considerably. This is not unusual. Every two or three years there is a demand for the children's services on the farms that keeps them detained at home for a year or so. This year's attendance has been 235. Each year there are from thirty to forty new applicants admitted into the school, and there is a slow but steady growth in the number of pupils who attend the school.

TEACHING STAFF

Due to the fact that the education of the deaf child is highly specialized and demands from the teacher are so many, it has been accepted that the best work can be accomplished with only ten children to the teacher, and that is why our teaching staff may seem heavy in comparison with the public school. We have thirty-one academic teachers and fifteen vocational teachers. Our teaching staff is well balanced and we have received favorable comment from national organizations for the work that is being done.

SUPPORT

The State maintains and supports this institution by legislative appropriation for the education and care of the children. Complete maintenance and minor hospitalization are free to the children who attend the institution. For the biennium the Legislature appropriated \$140,000 per year; however, last September it was pointed out that \$140,000 for the 1939-1940 scholastic year would be insuf-

ficient due to a greatly increased physical plant, and in view of the fact, Superintendent Harris was successful in urging the Governor and the Board of Liquidation to appropriate a special fund of \$15,000, thus making our biennial appropriation for the period 1938-1940 amount to \$295,000.

ACTIVITIES ON CAMPUS

In addition to the general high-school course of study and a well-rounded vocational training, we have on our campus the extra-curricular activities of Boy and Girl Scouts, who have done exceptionally good work.

Our varsity teams are in the State Athletic Association as B-class teams and have made a reasonably good record.

Education tours in our school bus are beneficial to the children.

NEEDS

While we are jubilant over the recent additions to our physical plant and will be able to offer our children many more opportunities toward receiving an education, we are still in serious need of a small hospital. The general health of a deaf child is below that of a normal child and under the present housing accommodations it is impossible to ward off an epidemic among the children whenever influenza or any juvenile disease attacks them. If we were able to segregate the children in a small hospital, we believe that it would be of great benefit to the children and a saving in classroom time, money and health.

The construction of our new buildings has greatly reduced our campus which is the only playground our children have, and in view of the fact that the time will come when there will be approximately four hundred children in attendance here, we are in serious need of additional ground. Being situated in the city, as we are, there is of course no available ground with this exception; to the east of us there is a plot of ground known as the Asia Street School. This school building has been condemned and is not in use. We respectfully urge that this plot of ground be added to what is now the Louisiana State School for the Deaf.

STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND*

BATON ROUGE, LA.

The State School for the Blind is designated in the Constitution of Louisiana as an institution of higher learning and the Legislature is required to make appropriations for its maintenance and support, on the recommendation of the State Board of Education. For each of the years, 1938-39 and 1939-40, it received an appropriation of \$55,000.00. Of this amount approximately \$36,000.00 per year is spent for salaries and the balance for food supplies, equipment, public utilities, insurance, hospitalization, and miscellaneous items.

The staff of employees consists of 21 instructors and helpers, six matrons, a nurse, three doctors, a yardman, a night watchman, a gardener, a porter, and 12 maids. There are enrolled 72 regular students, 8 specials and 5 graduates of the school who are attending the University.

The instruction offered consists of a regular literary course covering elementary and high-school work, courses in various types of music, and vocational courses. Many extra-class activities are provided, such as: Scouting, social parties, plays, and games.

Many of the buildings are old, but they are kept in good repair. The grounds are well landscaped and beautifully set in trees, shrubs, and flowering plants.

The building recently financed by the State Board of Education is nearing completion. It will provide a gymnasium, a bowling alley, a swimming pool, a music studio with three practice rooms, and a room for the operation of a typical vending stand.

* Prepared by Y. L. Fontenot, President.

STATE SCHOOL FOR NEGRO DEAF* SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY

SCOTLANDVILLE, LOUISIANA

The curriculum of the State School for the Negro Deaf has been organized around the three-fold development of the child, as follows:

- (1) Academic instruction intended to improve him intellectually and inculcate speech
- (2) Industrial program and boys and girls to prepare them to become useful citizens capable of earning an independent living
- (3) Recreational and extra-curricular activities
 - a. To teach them how to adjust themselves to live harmoniously and happily in an increasingly complex society
 - b. To promote recreational activities which will develop healthful hobbies and promote worthwhile leisure in later life.

Level of Instruction.

Pupils are taught to live more effectively in their immediate and expanding environment through participation in activities involved in carrying out the basic functions of human living: Communicating, Recreating, and Playing.

Academic Organization

- (1) First Preparatory
- (2) Second Preparatory
- (3) Third Preparatory

The above-named courses are intended to prepare the deaf child to pursue a course in elementary education organized with the regular graded books.

Industrial Offerings

Girls: The industrial program for girls includes three important phases of home economics:

* Prepared by F. G. Clark, President.

- (1) Plain sewing, which will enable them to make clothes. They also are taught how to renovate and mend old clothes. Socks and other discarded and inexpensive materials are converted into useful garments. Embroidery and fancy work are also taught so that they may be utilized in making the home attractive.
- (2) Housekeeping is included as a regular part of this course. Girls are taught to care for the home and launder clothes correctly.
- (3) Cooking is offered to enable the girls to prepare simple meals and serve them correctly.

Boys: The industrial program for boys is organized as follows:

- (1) A modern shop equipped with the necessary tools is provided and boys are taught cabinet-making, framing, and repair work.
- (2) The agricultural course gives the boys the opportunity to participate in the cultivation of a year-around garden for the school. This course also includes poultry raising.
- (3) The State, in an effort to prepare the boys for vocations in floriculture, has furnished azaleas, camellias, roses, shrubbery, and other seasonal plants and shrubs. They are also given training in the use of native shrubbery in landscaping.

Physical Education

The physical education program includes the physical development of the child and the development of good health habits. The course for boys includes muscular exercises, relay races, basketball, ping pong, and drilling. The course for girls includes calisthenics, relay races, pyramids, stunts, volley ball, and ping pong. The course is organized so that the child will be acquainted with popular games, developmental exercises, and recreational activities.

Dormitory Life

The dormitory life for boys and girls is made as home-like as possible. Pupils are taught Biblical information in keeping with their level of instruction and experiences in general Sunday school routine.

STATE SCHOOL FOR NEGRO BLIND* SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY

SCOTLANDVILLE, LOUISIANA

The School for Negro Blind was established at Scotlandville, Louisiana, 1922. It offers full educational opportunity to visually handicapped boys and girls from the primary grades through high school. All subjects taught, as nearly as possible, are the same as those taught in other schools of the State. The revised form of English Braille is used. Besides the regular subjects, the following vocations are taught: (*for girls*) sewing, cooking, crocheting and knitting; (*for boys*) chair caning, broom, mattress, and mop making; (*for both*) typewriting, weaving, basketry, and music.

There is no charge for tuition, maintenance, or school supplies. The student body consists of blind and partially blind Negro boys and girls between the ages of six and twenty-one years. Pupils stay in school during the regular school term only and go to their homes for vacations.

The health of the children is taken care of by a medical doctor, an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist and a school nurse.

The food of the children is well prepared and meals are carefully planned by the school's dietitian.

After finishing high school here, the students who desire to further their education enter Southern University for their college work. The blind college students board at the School for the Blind, doing enough work to cover board and maintenance, and the School, in co-operation with the

*Prepared by F. G. Clark, President.

State Rehabilitation Board, provides them with readers. The college students do exceptionally well. Up to this time we have had nine students to enter college, five of whom have graduated and are now making an independent living. At present, we have two students attending Southern University.

Our daily schedule is as follows:

Rising Bell.....	5:30 A.M.
Breakfast	6:45 A.M.
School	8:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.
Dinner	12:30 P.M.
Supper	5:30 P.M.
Recreation Hours.....	6:00 - 7:00 P.M.
Study Hour.....	7:00 - 9:00 P.M.
Retire	9:30 P.M.

TABLES SHOWING TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
THE LOAD, THE SUPPORT, THE COST, AND THE DEBTS

	1900-01	1910-11	1920-21	1930-31	1932-33	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39
I. The Educational Load									
1. Population: A. White.....	729,612	941,086	1,096,611	1,318,160	1,318,160	1,318,160	1,318,160	1,318,160	1,318,160
B. Negro.....	652,013	715,302	701,898	783,433	783,433	783,433	783,433	783,433	783,433
2. Educables: A. White.....	204,827	304,157	335,854	394,456	399,999	382,711	382,711	382,711	382,711
B. Negro.....	199,930	222,111	228,939	255,740	253,170	235,764	236,764	236,764	236,764
3. Pupils Registered: A. White.....	125,272	196,940	238,117	282,337	293,485	296,101	297,139	294,192	298,028
B. Negro.....	73,624	86,526	126,247	154,772	166,221	171,547	172,428	166,754	173,300
4. Average Attendance: A. White.....	90,425	131,667	187,252	234,728	243,133	244,821	252,924	250,063	254,963
B. Negro.....	49,817	58,186	91,076	125,991	135,284	139,712	144,697	136,843	144,326
5. Teachers (White): A. Number employed.....	3,219	5,208	7,758	9,216	9,205	9,563	9,860	10,162	10,525
B. Number having two years or more college preparation.....									
6. Teachers (Negro): A. Number employed.....	966	1,751	4,236	8,250	8,619	9,223	9,589	9,767	10,148
B. Number having two years or more college preparation.....	1,062	1,195	2,155	3,071	3,198	3,522	3,665	3,839	3,993
7. Length of Session (Median Parish):									
A. White.....	120	158	168	174	156	175	177	180	180
B. Negro.....	120	80	103.5	111	100	126	131	143	144
8. Transporting Pupils to School (White):									
A. Number registered.....	No data	5,151	19,864	96,031	113,377	127,333	134,231	139,307	145,500
B. Number transfers.....		249	786	2,355	2,388	2,502	2,555	2,577	2,635
9. Registration in High-School Grades:									
A. White.....	*2,215	6,291	19,451	53,556	60,321	69,102	72,259	74,624	79,106
B. Negro.....				6,837	8,130	10,307	11,460	12,119	13,580
II. The Support									
1. State Current School Fund.....	\$ 322,413	\$ 919,413	\$ 3,754,853	\$ 5,325,105	\$ 3,979,014	\$ 7,372,582	\$ 8,826,042	\$ 9,873,010	\$ 9,899,978
2. State Equalization Fund.....				360,712	592,057	1,486,176	1,791,413	2,641,050	2,837,106
3. Other State Items.....	54,961	109,896	131,910	302,387	196,894	331,570	946,956	1,101,491	1,246,088
4. Total State Sources.....	377,374	1,029,249	3,886,763	5,988,204	4,767,975	9,190,328	11,574,411	13,615,551	13,982,173
5. Parish 3-Mill Constitutional Tax**.....	208,446	1,401,350	4,250,027	4,561,458	3,556,885	4,990,528	7,732,901	5,611,005	5,473,177
6. Special Taxes for Current Operation.....	403,186	767,418	3,214,964	6,047,128	4,293,283	2,303,173	2,256,585	2,300,129	2,391,863
7. Special Taxes for Capital Outlay, Bonds and Interest.....									
8. Other Parish Items.....	242,725	658,396	1,668,995	3,279,428	2,692,533	2,588,535	2,676,327	3,448,614	3,557,262
9. Total Parish Sources.....	854,357	2,827,164	9,864,558	14,914,160	11,232,087	10,704,584	13,426,809	12,095,198	14,103,698
10. Total State and Parish Revenue Receipts.....	1,231,731	3,856,413	13,751,321	20,902,364	16,000,062	19,894,912	25,001,220	25,710,750	28,085,872
11. Sale of Bonds.....		262,673	1,583,208	1,962,170	266,392	265,800	1,671,420	2,976,043	5,384,552
12. Insurance Adjustments.....		9,631	18,299	82,141	70,803	63,621	350,156	321,542	71,410
13. Total Non-Revenue Receipts.....		272,354	1,601,507	2,044,311	297,195	329,421	2,021,576	3,297,585	5,455,963

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION—Continued
THE LOAD, THE SUPPORT, THE COST, AND THE DEBTS

	1900-01	1910-11	1920-21	1930-31	1932-33	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
III. The Payments									
1. General Control	59,086	194,524	474,948	717,884	577,386	675,975	748,424	811,782.33	950,636.31
2. Instruction (White)	983,515	2,616,457	8,070,732	10,720,250	7,567,363	9,513,369	11,248,626	12,041,569.95	12,753,541.55
3. Instruction (Negro)		219,027	901,640	1,478,230	1,104,731	1,449,603	1,793,351	1,981,036.61	2,134,651.53
4. Operation of Plant	123,261	284,038	935,549	992,560	748,172	944,464	1,066,096	1,105,938.35	1,194,677.14
5. Maintenance of Plant	60,036	209,610	321,125	642,860	361,526	530,932	808,106	989,815.69	1,046,329.70
6. Auxiliary Agencies		73,340	616,939	2,232,836	1,589,955	2,126,944	2,297,892	2,488,194.91	2,707,203.50
7. Fixed Charges		30,878	155,647	258,227	273,152	401,977	452,472	561,512.89	377,939.41
8. Payments for Current Operation	1,226,904	3,627,874	11,476,580	17,062,855	12,192,285	15,643,264	18,414,868	19,974,950.73	21,164,979.41
9. Payments for Capital Outlay	9,742	385,023	2,877,718	4,838,224	408,733	577,584	1,655,318	3,813,828.83	7,679,542.52
10. Payments for Debt Service		104,436	1,007,102	3,390,604	3,347,320	3,601,373	3,218,136	3,301,955.35	3,425,903.05
11. Total Payments for Current Operation, Capital Outlay, and Debt Service	1,236,646	4,117,333	15,361,400	25,291,683	16,008,338	19,822,221	23,288,322	27,090,734.91	32,270,424.71
IV. The Debts									
1. The Bonds Outstanding				27,763,446	26,578,040	22,152,728	21,736,037	28,295,489.85	27,210,147.65
2. Current Obligations of this and Preceding years					8,584,544	4,799,185	2,169,451	1,711,364.25	1,590,945.42
3. Total Indebtedness				27,763,446	33,578,602	26,951,913	23,905,488	25,006,854.10	28,801,093.07
V. Items of Measurement									
1. Percentage of Educables Registered:									
A. White	61.1	64.7	70.9	70.5	73.4	77.4	77.7	76.9	77.9
B. Negro	36.8	38.9	55.1	61.0	63.2	72.5	72.8	70.4	73.2
2. Number Pupils of Average Attendance per Teacher Employed: A. White	28.1	25.3	24.1	25.5	26.4	25.6	25.7	24.6	24.2
B. Negro	47.4	48.7	42.3	41.0	42.3	39.7	39.5	37.7	36.1
3. Revenue Receipts per Pupil of Average Attendance (White and Negro) from:									
A. State Sources	\$ 2.69\$	\$ 5.42\$	\$ 13.96\$	\$ 16.60\$	\$ 12.60\$	\$ 23.91\$	\$ 29.11\$	\$ 35.19\$	\$ 35.02\$
B. Parish Sources	\$ 6.09\$	\$ 14.89\$	\$ 35.44\$	\$ 41.34\$	\$ 29.69\$	\$ 27.85\$	\$ 33.27\$	\$ 22.16\$	\$ 21.30\$
4. Cost of Current Operation on per Pupil of Average Attendance (Median Parish):									
A. White	No data	No data	No data	\$ 62.25\$	\$ 44.98\$	\$ 55.78\$	\$ 62.03\$	\$ 67.81\$	\$ 69.90\$
B. Negro	No data	No data	No data	\$ 10.13\$	\$ 7.88\$	\$ 10.24\$	\$ 12.49\$	\$ 14.97\$	\$ 14.63\$
C. Both (Average for State)	\$ 8.75\$	\$ 19.11\$	\$ 41.23\$	\$ 46.91\$	\$ 35.52\$	\$ 40.70\$	\$ 46.31\$	\$ 51.63\$	\$ 52.55\$
5. Cost of Capital Outlay per Pupil Registered:									
A. White	No data	No data	No data	\$ 16.02\$	\$ 1.49\$	\$ 1.85\$	\$ 5.23\$	\$ 11.71\$	\$ 23.93\$
B. Negro	No data	No data	No data	\$.95\$	\$.19\$	\$.18\$	\$.58\$	\$ 2.21\$	\$ 3.16\$
C. Both	\$.05\$	\$ 1.36\$	\$ 7.90\$	\$ 11.07\$	\$ 1.02\$	\$ 1.23\$	\$ 3.53\$	\$ 8.27\$	\$ 16.29\$
6. Median Parish Salary per Teacher:									
A. White	\$ 212.00\$	\$ 456.56\$	No data	\$ 960.82\$	\$ 735.65\$	\$ 867.20\$	\$ 990.12\$	\$ 1,011.90\$	\$ 1,026.84\$
B. Negro	\$ 148.00\$	\$ 145.00\$	No data	\$ 297.92\$	\$ 227.04\$	\$ 298.34\$	\$ 340.27\$	\$ 354.38\$	\$ 368.49\$
7. Debts Outstanding:									
A. Per Capita of Population				\$ 13.21\$	\$ 15.98\$	\$ 12.83\$	\$ 11.38\$	\$ 11.90\$	\$ 13.71\$
B. Per Pupil Regis. (White or Negro)				\$ 63.52\$	\$ 73.04\$	\$ 67.63\$	\$ 60.91\$	\$ 64.25\$	\$ 61.11\$

* 1890-1900.

Part II

STATISTICAL STATEMENT

OF THE

OPERATION OF THE SCHOOLS

OF THE STATE

1938-39

TABLE I

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Item	Expended by State Department	Apportioned to Parishes	Total
1	2	3	4
I. State Appropriation for Maintenance:			
1. Salary of state superintendent	\$ 7,500.00	\$.....	\$ 7,500.00
2. Office salaries	97,100.00	.....	97,100.00
3. Office expense.....	12,902.71	.....	12,902.71
4. Per diem and expenses state board	3,054.71	.....	3,054.71
5. Traveling expenses.....	16,497.06	.....	16,497.06
II. Free Textbook Fund:			
6. Administration	12,961.14	.....	12,961.14
7. Purchase of Textbooks ¹			
8. School Supplies (paper & pencils) ¹			
9. Library books ¹			
III. Federal Board of Vocational Education:			
10. George-Deen Fund.....	23,464.08	327,054.72	350,518.80
11. Smith-Hughes Fund	12,420.93	125,108.71	137,529.64
12. Civilian Rehabilitation	2,683.36	33,306.14	35,989.50
IV. Special Funds:			
13. General Education Board.....	11,077.36	1,400.00	12,477.36
14. Anna T. Jeanes Fund.....		3,546.98	3,546.98
V. State Public School Fund:			
15. Apportionment based on educables		9,911,600.00	9,911,600.00
16. Apportionment based on equalization		2,907,046.37	2,907,046.37
17. Amount paid for 5.37% retirement fund.....		417,862.81	417,862.81
VI. Sixteenth Section Land Fund:			
18. Interest on land sold before 1880		38,118.02	38,118.02
19. Interest on land sold since 1880		78,591.81	78,591.81
Totals.....	\$ 199,661.35	\$ 13,843,635.56	\$ 14,043,296.91

¹ Purchased by State Printing Board. Records not in State Department of Education.

TABLE II

SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL TABLES

Items	Previous Year	This Year
1	2	3
Receipts:		
I. Revenue Receipts:		
A. State Sources	\$ 13,615,551.83	\$ 13,982,173.35
B. Parish Sources	8,573,669.55	8,503,222.70
C. District and Ward sources ¹	3,521,528.96	5,600,475.95
Total revenue receipts.....	\$25,710,750.34	\$ 28,085,872.00
II. Non-revenue receipts ²	3,961,137.36	6,229,348.69
Total receipts	\$ 29,671,887.70	\$ 34,315,220.69
Payments:		
I. Current Payments:		
A. General control.....	\$ 811,782.33	\$ 950,636.31
B. Instruction: (1) white.....	11,987,189.20	12,753,541.55
(2) negro.....	1,977,263.98	2,134,651.53
C. Operation of school plant.....	1,105,938.35	1,194,677.14
D. Maintenance of school plant.....	989,815.69	1,046,329.70
E. Auxiliary agencies.....	2,541,448.29	2,707,203.50
F. Fixed charges	561,512.89	377,939.41
Total current payments.....	\$ 19,974,950.73	\$ 21,164,979.14
II. Capital Outlay	\$ 3,813,828.83	\$ 7,679,542.52
III. Debt Service ³	3,301,955.35	3,425,903.05
IV. Unclassified Payments ⁴	546,802.28	863,545.08
Total payments.....	\$ 27,637,537.19	\$ 33,064,964.23
Balance on hand, June 30.....	\$ 6,452,175.43	\$ 7,877,840.20
Receipts From Special Taxes:		
A. Parish-wide	\$ 2,300,129.89	\$ 2,391,863.69
B. District and ward ¹	3,521,528.96	5,600,475.95
C. For payments of debts.....	94,849.20	80,786.73
Total.....	\$ 5,916,508.05	\$ 8,073,126.37
Attendance:		
A. Registration:		
1. Public Schools		
a. White	294,192	298,028
b. Negro	166,754	173,300
c. Total	460,946	471,328

¹ Includes grants from Public Works Administration aggregating \$2,276,452.60.² Temporary bank loans and transfer of funds excluded.³ Temporary loans are excluded.⁴ Transfer of funds is excluded.

TABLE II—Continued
SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL TABLES

Items	Previous Year	This Year
1	2	3
B. Average Attendance:		
1. White schools.....	250,063	254,963
2. Negro schools.....	136,843	144,326
Total	386,906	399,289
C. Per cent of attendance:		
1. White schools ⁵	92	92
2. Negro schools ⁵	88	90
The Teaching Staff:		
A. Number employed in:		
1. White schools.....	10,162	10,525
2. Negro schools.....	3,839	3,993
Total	14,001	14,518
B. Average salary:		
1. White teachers ⁵	\$ 1,011.90	\$ 1,026.84
2. Negro teachers ⁵	\$ 354.88	\$ 368.49
Transportation of Pupils (White):		
1. Number of transfers operated..	2,577	2,635
2. Number pupils registered.....	139,307	145,500
3. Average attendance.....	119,822	126,942
4. Cost per pupil registered ⁵	\$ 16.40	\$ 16.94
5. Cost per pupil of average attendance ⁵	\$ 19.10	\$ 18.77
Per-Pupil Cost Based Upon Current Payments:		
A. Cost per pupil registered:⁵		
1. White schools.....	\$ 56.99	\$ 60.37
2. Negro schools.....	\$ 12.28	\$ 12.52
B. Cost per pupil of average attendance:⁵		
1. White schools.....	\$ 67.81	\$ 69.90
2. Negro schools.....	\$ 14.97	\$ 14.63
State-Approved Four-Year High Schools:		
A. White:		
1. Number approved.....	380	378
2. Number teachers employed.....	3,185	3,453
3. Number pupils registered.....	69,848	74,416
4. Number graduates	11,478	12,843
5. Number graduates entering higher institutions.....	3,908	4,456
B. Negro:		
1. Number approved	36	39
2. Number teachers employed.....	275	287
3. Number pupils registered.....	6,921	8,181
4. Number graduates.....	1,153	1,128
5. Number graduates entering higher institutions.....		

⁵ Parish medians are used.

TABLE II—Continued
SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL TABLES

Items	Previous Year	This Year
1	2	3
Inventory of Property:		
A. Physical Plant—White:⁶		
1. Number buildings	2,159	2,304
2. Value of buildings.....	\$ 43,261,195.74	\$ 52,143,745.94
3. Value sites.....	3,032,807.12	3,818,861.83
4. Value equipment.....	4,067,312.74	5,397,104.43
Total	\$ 50,361,315.60	\$ 61,359,712.20
B. Physical Plant—Negro:⁶		
1. Number buildings.....	1,012	1,249
2. Value buildings.....	\$ 3,444,071.66	\$ 4,297,395.01
3. Value sites.....	323,170.26	594,448.00
4. Value equipment.....	569,889.81	672,999.67
Total	\$ 4,337,131.73	\$ 5,564,841.68

⁶ Figures in column Previous Year for Last inventory—1934-35.

TABLE III

RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

I. Revenue Receipts										
Parish	A. State, Federal, and Special									
	State Public School Fund		Federal Vocational Board	Special		16th Section Land Fund	Severance Tax	Other Receipts	Total State, Federal, and Special	
	Basis of Education	Basis of Equalization		Gen. Ed. Board, Rosenwald, State Funds						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 221,568.00	\$ 79,296.00	\$ 5,992.50	\$ 165.00	\$ 625.30	\$107,590.62	\$.....	\$.....	\$35,941.42	
2 Allen.....	82,560.00	44,347.00	8,993.75	.....	861.01	140.66	2,073.80	.....	173,925.22	
3 Ascension.....	99,008.00	.....	8,781.76	1,117.03	531.21	11,117.58	83.37	.....	164,985.95	
4 Assumption.....	87,824.00	.....	.....	.....	1,138.25	24.84	.....	.....	88,987.09	
5 Avoelles.....	182,176.00	113,598.00	13,887.72	.....	2,060.52	82.13	.....	.....	311,804.37	
6 Beauregard.....	65,088.00	99,062.00	.....	3,421.50	4,021.33	706.38	.....	.....	172,299.21	
7 Bienville.....	131,840.00	79,660.00	10,451.00	12.00	1,779.12	943.18	.....	.....	224,685.30	
8 Bossier.....	139,184.00	.....	6,243.30	626.50	3,119.99	10,786.40	.....	.....	159,960.19	
9 Caddo.....	586,928.00	.....	.....	4,893.50	4,232.91	88,846.81	.....	.....	684,901.22	
10 Calcasieu.....	140,960.00	31,148.00	480.00	.....	1,998.01	43,613.37	.....	.....	218,199.38	
11 Caldwell.....	53,104.00	66,983.00	5,873.45	.....	770.54	609.20	5.75	.....	127,345.94	
12 Cameron.....	28,316.00	.....	.....	20.00	1,156.63	16,180.75	.....	.....	46,123.38	
13 Catahoula.....	66,048.00	62,559.00	8,101.10	.....	1,634.94	202.29	16.00	.....	138,561.33	
14 Claiborne.....	155,168.00	23,486.00	1,758.10	.....	1,566.93	52,817.85	.....	.....	234,796.88	
15 Concordia.....	62,224.00	.....	1,765.00	190.00	3,093.25	134.73	.....	.....	67,406.98	
16 De Soto.....	178,976.00	.....	4,305.06	220.00	2,202.70	4,630.20	.....	.....	190,833.96	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	290,480.00	.....	7,440.70	2,748.74	514.18	1,665.02	.....	.....	302,848.64	
18 East Carroll.....	67,744.00	.....	.....	205.00	4,784.00	131.38	1,750.00	.....	74,674.38	
19 East Feliciana.....	80,928.00	149,046.00	8,909.13	.....	379.34	695.16	.....	.....	82,207.50	
20 Evangeline.....	134,752.00	81,153.00	4,641.40	.....	4,581.74	6,091.96	1,775.00	.....	305,155.83	
21 Franklin.....	150,608.00	.....	8,026.08	.....	1,169.05	134.67	.....	.....	237,706.12	
22 Grant.....	78,368.00	104,983.00	4,018.53	205.00	1,681.16	587.09	.....	.....	193,645.33	
23 Iberia.....	148,848.00	.....	8,850.00	220.00	1,685.25	16,104.84	.....	.....	170,861.67	
24 Iberville.....	124,176.00	.....	3,850.00	220.00	4,851.79	7,632.78	.....	.....	140,730.57	
25 Jackson.....	77,968.00	103,017.00	8,286.00	220.00	1,014.24	598.52	.....	.....	191,103.76	
26 Jefferson.....	194,352.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	288.00	55,205.81	.....	.....	252,845.81	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	109,664.00	.....	5,736.16	456.00	1,956.31	40,209.31	.....	.....	158,021.68	
28 Lafayette.....	194,720.00	4,141.00	8,846.67	.....	174.56	6.80	.....	.....	207,889.03	
29 Lafourche.....	188,976.00	.....	.....	.....	1,538.86	27,984.32	.....	.....	218,499.18	
30 La Salle.....	54,880.00	79,824.00	4,869.00	.....	2,608.27	4,441.98	32.00	.....	146,655.25	
31 Lincoln.....	111,664.00	63,946.02	7,942.00	.....	942.05	4,704.53	2.00	.....	189,200.60	
32 Livingston.....	82,400.00	122,933.00	2,960.00	.....	1,620.11	279.56	.....	.....	210,192.67	
33 Madison.....	69,040.00	.....	1,236.00	.....	3,731.45	301.39	.....	.....	74,308.84	
34 Morehouse.....	118,832.00	.....	1,616.00	170.00	1,947.25	18,824.06	.....	.....	141,389.31	
35 Natchitoches.....	216,400.00	76,024.00	13,714.07	.....	4,800.76	848.35	14.10	.....	311,801.28	
36 Orleans.....	1,697,648.00	.....	45,647.76	.....	927.49	.....	.....	.....	1,744,223.25	
37 Ouachita.....	241,632.00	.....	4,925.38	125.00	1,098.67	13,044.41	.....	.....	260,825.46	
38 Plaquemines.....	54,272.00	.....	.....	.....	761.60	.....	.....	.....	55,033.60	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	121,696.00	13,057.00	900.00	.....	1,174.02	93.44	.....	.....	136,920.46	
40 Rapides.....	276,208.00	106,156.00	7,171.75	.....	8,988.34	3,199.56	.....	.....	401,723.65	
41 Red River.....	79,168.00	53,896.00	3,855.00	.....	1,511.90	5,491.73	56.62	.....	143,979.25	
42 Richland.....	125,440.00	67,341.00	4,642.53	.....	1,865.50	1,765.08	.....	.....	201,054.11	
43 Sabine.....	117,657.56	142,700.00	20,520.25	.....	1,161.34	11,308.80	81.73	.....	293,429.68	
44 St. Bernard.....	33,168.00	.....	.....	.....	293.66	3.41	2.33	.....	33,467.40	
45 St. Charles.....	55,968.80	5,389.00	800.00	.....	693.14	265.57	.....	.....	63,116.51	
46 St. Helena.....	45,104.00	56,372.00	2,411.90	431.88	612.88	75.30	.....	.....	105,007.46	
47 St. James.....	76,128.00	23,032.00	5,607.80	.....	460.50	225.29	.....	.....	105,453.59	
48 St. John.....	72,240.00	.....	3,621.60	.....	700.99	59.01	4.00	.....	76,625.60	
49 St. Landry.....	339,104.00	.....	8,866.70	228.65	2,497.76	6,729.96	.....	.....	357,427.07	
50 St. Martin.....	124,560.00	.....	2,941.34	.....	1,329.86	1,766.56	.....	.....	130,597.76	
51 St. Mary.....	138,272.00	.....	2,462.50	196.93	1,562.96	27,893.98	.....	.....	170,388.42	
52 St. Tammany.....	96,384.00	63,409.00	4,297.79	.....	2,152.10	357.34	.....	.....	166,600.23	
53 Tangipahoa.....	216,752.00	124,671.00	12,451.21	.....	4,187.59	1,123.84	35.80	.....	359,221.44	
54 Tensas.....	68,800.00	.....	3,115.20	190.00	6,245.41	127.78	.....	.....	78,478.39	
55 Terrebonne.....	166,912.00	.....	1,501.48	.....	782.92	62,743.07	.....	.....	231,939.47	
56 Union.....	99,680.00	102,045.00	7,067.80	.....	1,486.76	16,991.01	219.44	.....	227,490.01	
57 Vermilion.....	176,336.00	120,667.00	6,789.59	.....	365.10	2,792.69	.....	.....	306,950.38	
58 Vernon.....	98,016.00	154,863.00	5,950.00	1,982.50	2,570.25	1,257.87	.....	.....	264,639.62	
59 Washington.....	95,316.16	102,334.80	11,943.46	.....	1,440.57	557.61	110.00	.....	211,702.60	
60 Webster.....	126,704.00	65,066.00	8,423.58	.....	1,240.70	47,024.81	.....	.....	248,459.09	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	49,216.00	.....	870.00	100.00	105.62	330.87	.....	.....	50,622.49	
62 West Carroll.....	79,840.00	90,717.00	6,947.75	.....	1,860.93	402.76	28.00	.....	179,792.44	
63 West Feliciana.....	46,624.00	.....	1,530.38	160.00	450.95	78.18	.....	.....	48,843.51	
64 Winn.....	75,632.00	94,757.00	7,771.40	.....	1,077.06	1,485.90	.....	.....	180,723.36	
65 City Lake Charles.....	68,288.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,288.00	
66 City Monroe.....	.....	.....	38.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.34	
67 City Bogalusa.....	60,939.84	65,427.57	1,827.00	.....	921.03	.....	.....	.....	129,115.44	
Totals.....	\$ 9,899,978.26	\$ 2,837,106.39	\$366,624.02	\$ 18,510.28	\$121,588.11	\$732,081.25	\$6,284.94	\$ 13,982,173.35		
Previous Year.....	\$ 9,873,010.00	\$ 2,641,050.31	\$274,831.99	\$ 20,910.74	\$117,082.36	\$683,458.14	\$5,208.29	\$ 13,615,551.83		

¹ Apportionment per educable child: Current year \$16.00; 1936-37, \$14.17; 1935-36, \$12.00; 1934-35, \$10.00; 1933-34, \$8.25; 1932-33, \$6.00; 1931-32, \$5.23; 1930-31, \$8.19; 1929-30, \$7.56.

TABLE III—Continued

RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

I. Revenue Receipts—(Continued)														
Parish	B. Parish Sources													
	Constitutional Tax (3 Mills)	Parish-Wide Special Tax for Current Operation	Parish-Wide Special Tax for Payment of Debts	Fines and Forfeitures	Rent or Lease of School or Land	Tuition from Other Parishes	Contributions	Interest on Daily Balances	Other Receipts	Total Parish Sources				
1 Acadia.....	\$ 62,760.57	\$ 104,586.98	\$	\$	\$ 13,686.21	\$ 943.55	\$	\$	\$ 4,719.04	\$ 186,696.35				
2 Allen.....	13,370.71	23,023.39	.....	.....	.....	534.96	.....	.....	426.14	37,355.20				
3 Ascension.....	15,246.07	17,808.75	.....	.....	699.00	.....	.....	.....	43.87	33,797.69				
4 Assumption.....	13,082.67	13,045.43	.....	.....	39.14	233.06	.....	.....	.....	26,400.30				
5 Avozelles.....	26,918.62	44,864.35	.....	.....	1,610.97	4,266.06	.....	.....	5,708.65	83,368.65				
6 Beauregard.....	17,031.97	28,562.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.77	45,714.99				
7 Bienville.....	20,285.21	33,972.31	.....	.....	2,335.75	733.69	.....	.....	.....	57,326.96				
8 Bossier.....	41,774.30	69,622.34	.....	460.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111,857.52				
9 Caddo.....	363,844.10	121,230.99	.....	1,743.72	10,109.36	112.00	.....	1,014.60	26,763.26	524,868.03				
10 Calcasieu.....	48,936.90	81,585.63	.....	121.50	1,317.07	2,160.20	531.09	.....	.....	134,652.39				
11 Caldwell.....	12,775.97	21,291.77	11,051.13	.....	40.00	.....	161.70	.....	516.18	45,836.75				
12 Cameron.....	12,397.05	41.11	.....	207.00	83,377.40	1,243.04	41.00	.....	.....	97,306.60				
13 Catahoula.....	11,788.89	19,727.08	7,754.66	9.20	.....	.....	801.55	.....	3,877.34	43,958.72				
14 Claiborne.....	37,010.36	61,698.72	.....	22.50	11.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	98,742.58				
15 Concordia.....	15,927.52	10,177.88	.....	.....	1,212.00	397.48	.....	.....	.....	27,714.88				
16 De Soto.....	27,919.79	46,532.91	.....	254.70	700.87	1,256.00	.....	.....	1,760.11	78,184.68				
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	322,070.11	.....	.....	31.50	3,098.43	.....	15.00	.....	1,069.20	323,994.01				
18 East Carroll.....	13,944.77	.....	.....	.....	45.00	90.00	2,798.00	.....	471.00	20,343.70				
19 East Feliciana.....	13,583.69	22,642.14	.....	.....	828.95	12,912.58	.....	.....	2,688.12	39,048.95				
20 Evangeline.....	19,805.71	350.58	.....	.....	558.38	.....	43.73	25.00	100.00	33,997.82				
21 Franklin.....	24,881.96	41,470.86	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,979.93				
22 Grant.....	3,725.12	18,663.93	.....	259.02	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,414.05				
23 Iberia.....	42,766.75	42,729.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.58	56,213.96				
24 Iberville.....	27,608.21	27,565.17	.....	33.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.04	29,153.73				
25 Jackson.....	10,913.45	18,177.94	.....	461.25	206.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	231,797.22				
26 Jefferson.....	86,673.70	144,456.27	.....	90.36	565.33	4,974.42	.....	.....	538.16	92,103.14				
27 Jefferson Davis.....	39,616.86	46,319.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
28 Lafourche.....	32,680.98	22,687.35	.....	207.00	4,700.55	2,008.26	.....	.....	1.93	72,284.08				
29 La Salle.....	9,881.96	16,469.91	.....	109.05	.....	8,459.48	238.23	.....	234.69	26,804.79				
30 Lincoln.....	20,613.73	30,963.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	523.00	60,668.48				
31 Livingston.....	10,606.01	18,332.95	10,774.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	899.36	40,612.79				
32 Madison.....	26,523.43	.....	.....	427.50	75.00	.....	.....	25.00	7.00	27,057.93				
33 Morehouse.....	41,242.41	55,036.96	.....	78.75	3,507.55	.....	.....	.....	2.57	99,868.24				
34 Natchitoches.....	40,723.87	68,117.79	.....	171.00	335.00	3,723.40	493.97	.....	.....	113,565.03				
35 Orleans.....	3,059,202.45	.....	.....	65,500.09	1,231.50	570.11	.....	11.30	.....	3,126,515.45				
36 Ouachita.....	65,179.93	86,905.48	.....	.....	226.63	.....	384.84	.....	.....	152,696.88				
37 Plaquemines.....	25,847.18	25,908.17	.....	.....	1,860.00	140.00	.....	.....	66,720.04	120,475.39				
38 Pointe Coupee.....	20,004.58	5,036.26	.....	.....	.....	39.13	.....	.....	32,154.00	35,401.51				
39 Rapides.....	69,061.14	115,101.29	246,040.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,020.23	253,901.95				
40 Red River.....	12,569.07	20,948.45	.....	369.42	678.81	720.00	35.40	.....	.....	34,417.31				
41 Richland.....	27,316.33	45,528.17	.....	.....	179.79	.....	.....	.....	120.00	45,755.67				
42 Sabine.....	16,987.08	28,648.59	.....	.....	315.00	.....	45.00	.....	4.67	43,345.74				
43 St. Bernard.....	33,000.42	10,025.65	.....	.....	305.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,671.46				
44 St. Charles.....	27,426.44	44,895.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192.94	10,797.21				
45 St. Helena.....	3,965.05	6,639.22	.....	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	4.52	46,134.94				
46 St. James.....	19,754.37	26,323.55	.....	22.50	60.72	.....	.....	.....	90.00	36,106.71				
47 St. John.....	16,594.92	19,361.07	.....	.....	3,290.34	3,027.37	1,065.67	.....	.....	60,081.84				
48 St. Landry.....	51,753.46	.....	.....	945.00	11,134.80	790.51	.....	.....	28.48	38,850.11				
49 St. Martin.....	13,520.11	13,376.21	.....	.....	5,660.55	.....	5.50	.....	.....	45,734.38				
50 St. Mary.....	39,658.35	409.48	.....	45.00	272.02	103.32	.....	.....	927.69	60,629.11				
51 St. Tammany.....	20,978.03	33,137.06	5,165.99	121.03	.....	588.60	.....	.....	544.05	119,630.61				
52 Tangipahoa.....	43,430.45	74,946.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,227.92				
53 Tensas.....	14,890.59	24,226.54	.....	110.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,776.95				
54 Terrebonne.....	28,694.95	38,259.99	.....	948.00	31,618.45	4,710.56	545.00	.....	.....	61,886.24				
55 Union.....	21,730.59	36,217.64	.....	.....	2,878.77	4,059.24	.....	.....	.....	120,343.54				
56 Vermilion.....	32,626.71	53,394.61	.....	9.00	23,226.99	3,798.36	7,877.87	.....	804.56	44,167.87				
57 Vernon.....	16,257.82	27,096.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.00	.....	.....	60,229.84				
58 Washington.....	22,438.60	37,365.58	.....	.....	299.05	236.25	189.41	.....	916.00	99,803.87				
59 Webster.....	26,258.25	62,330.57	.....	.....	2,097.67	569.83	.....	.....	.....	38,516.64				
60 West Baton Rouge.....	17,924.62	17,924.47	.....	.....	524.95	.....	81.18	.....	29.75	30,388.26				
61 West Carroll.....	11,147.02	18,578.36	.....	27.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,221.71				
62 West Feliciana.....	8,221.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,144.08				
63 Winn.....	12,353.88	20,619.20	.....	171.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,178.84				
64 City Lake Charles.....	34,122.12	53,385.56	.....	.....	.....	4,671.16	.....	.....	.....	162,368.17				
65 City Monroe.....	64,503.18	85,101.47	.....	12,763.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,916.82				
66 City Bogalusa.....	15,201.15	23,034.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	681.35	.....	.....	.....				
Totals.....	\$ 5,473,177.68	\$ 2,391,863.69	\$ 80,786.73	\$ 85,737.68	\$ 225,271.22	\$ 84,455.83	\$ 16,644.49	\$ 1,075.90	\$ 144,209.48	\$ 8,503,222.70				
Previous Year.....	\$ 5,611,005.17	\$ 2,300,129.89	\$ 94,849.20	\$ 144,643.36	\$ 267,308.21	\$ 79,571.36	\$ 26,416.30	\$ 3,067.08	\$ 46,678.98	\$ 8,573,669.55				

1 Orleans pays a parish constitutional tax of 7 mills.

2 Debt tax levied on district basis.

TABLE III—Continued
RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

Parish	I. Revenue Receipts				Total Revenue Receipts	II. Non-Revenue Receipts ²			
	C. District and Ward Special Taxes					Sale of Bonds	Insurance and Adjustments	Sale of Property and School Products	Temporary Loans ³
	For Repairs and Equipment	For Capital Outlay (Buildings and Improvements Not Bonded) ¹	For Retiring Bonds, Interest Paying, Thereon	Total District and Ward					
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Acadia.....		\$ 76,974.15	\$ 74,644.71	\$ 151,618.86	\$ 674,256.63	\$ 190,000.00	\$ 9,918.34	\$ 1,137.50	\$ 68,200.00
2 Allen.....	2,561.56	24,989.07	8,905.80	36,456.43	247,736.85		41.50	436.50	14,719.72
3 Ascension.....			22,254.24	22,254.24	221,037.88				
4 Assumption.....		169,702.56	20,176.56	189,720.42	305,107.81	60,000.00	10.00	1,201.35	267,647.00
5 Avoelles.....		51,637.48	73,277.02	124,914.50	520,087.52	161,868.32	100.00	40.00	105,000.00
6 Beauregard.....		19,745.39	23,145.89	42,891.28	260,905.48	30,000.00	1,579.90	47.95	60,000.00
7 Bienville.....		19,090.75	38,758.38	57,849.13	339,861.39	420,500.00	2,394.65		18,000.00
8 Bossier.....		243,407.59	76,960.36	320,367.95	592,185.66	125,000.00	14.00	789.30	155,000.00
9 Caddo.....		276,240.86	309,943.54	586,184.40	1,795,953.65	65,526.41	2,387.43	221.00	
10 Calcasieu.....		42,312.51	51,381.94	93,694.45	446,546.22				119,700.04
11 Caldwell.....	1,893.76		19,973.02	21,866.78	195,049.47		86.95	11.65	
12 Cameron.....					143,429.98				
13 Catahoula.....	2,615.12	810.05	43,446.09	46,871.26	229,391.31	15,000.00	2,000.00	282.50	43,000.00
14 Claiborne.....	12,327.43	61,589.30	10,649.93	84,566.66	418,106.12		111.32	5.15	90,900.00
15 Concordia.....		29,942.42	20,563.31	50,505.73	145,627.59	70,533.11		2,059.99	22,090.10
16 DeSoto.....			63,724.14	63,724.14	332,242.78	10,000.00	68.25		
17 E. Baton Rouge.....		52,439.15	143,051.24	195,490.39	822,333.04	190,000.00		1,242.34	250,250.00
18 East Carroll.....		49,494.15	4,050.24	53,544.39	148,562.47			20.00	53,530.66
19 East Feliciana.....		5,295.13	8,422.83	13,718.01	134,974.46			351.25	30,800.00
20 Evangeline.....			46,648.96	46,648.96	385,802.61		56.10	21.75	88,780.00
21 Franklin.....		119,260.11	58,851.88	178,111.99	482,798.04	42,000.00	1,202.69	27.00	99,975.52
22 Grant.....	22.50		37,112.40	37,134.90	253,194.28		1,178.22		64,950.00
23 Iberia.....		77,887.20	41,802.73	119,689.93	387,719.22	175,000.00		12,513.24	130,000.00
24 Iberville.....		16,619.86	27,622.73	44,242.59	240,187.12		29.58	9.20	148,972.00
25 Jackson.....		67,704.00	29,622.70	97,326.70	317,584.19	187,787.67			116,681.65
26 Jefferson.....			155,565.34	155,565.34	640,208.37	1,600,000.00	490.28		
27 Jefferson Davis.....		137,474.01	30,309.40	217,783.41	467,908.23		974.42	405.00	
28 Lafayette.....			69,295.08	69,295.08	387,499.33		34.76	3,089.70	171,836.60
29 Lafourche.....			12,846.61	12,846.61	302,631.87				
30 La Salle.....	668.73	11,642.99	2,778.91	15,090.63	188,550.67			127.50	52,800.00
31 Lincoln.....		2,569.28	47,729.65	50,325.93	300,195.01	275,000.00		14.20	118,000.00
32 Livingston.....			24,937.96	24,937.96	275,743.42		622.60	25.00	162,571.90
33 Madison.....		31,702.22	17,375.13	49,077.35	150,444.12	67,898.41			5,000.00
34 Morehouse.....			84,530.28	84,530.28	325,787.83		18,656.13		5,000.00
35 Natchitoches.....	72.65	115,629.42	56,917.84	172,619.91	597,986.22	60,000.00	40.10	511.67	56,844.00
36 Orleans.....					4,870,738.70		262.40	3,873.94	
37 Ouachita.....		30,305.06		30,305.06	443,827.40		89.49	206.00	
38 Plaquemines.....			28,897.34	28,932.55	175,508.99				
39 Pointe Coupee.....	25.21		136,738.23	186,738.23	191,244.52	80,000.00	120.48		20,000.00
40 Rapides.....		50,000.00	21,199.06	71,199.06	842,363.83	100,000.00	5,518.25	35,105.00	219,100.00
41 Red River.....		80,146.00	87,499.28	167,645.28	279,741.62	176,387.29			26,000.00
42 Richland.....			58,091.37	58,091.37	364,284.09		16.80	220.00	20,000.00
43 Sabine.....	20,663.23			78,754.60	417,939.95		5,278.28	1,500.00	147,700.00
44 St. Bernard.....			29,546.78	29,546.78	76,813.14		591.80		10,000.00
45 St. Charles.....			5,597.30	6,368.10	165,324.75		129.58		91,000.00
46 St. Helena.....		770.80	23,699.15	26,095.85	122,172.77	68,000.00	176.75	12.00	95,000.00
47 St. James.....	19.80	2,376.90	48,176.28	66,610.73	177,684.28		17.44		39,500.00
48 St. John.....		18,434.45	65,394.66	65,675.49	179,343.04		6.35		72,007.50
49 St. Landry.....	280.83		21,179.04	21,179.04	482,184.40	226,000.00	6,347.68	471.44	111,500.00
50 St. Martin.....		4,458.76	16,600.44	21,059.20	195,085.67				9,821.00
51 St. Mary.....			30,105.96	31,968.83	259,198.17	92,000.00		35.00	
52 St. Tammany.....		1,862.87	75,006.01	290,619.03	769,471.08		89.88	106.13	223,914.36
53 Tangipahoa.....	28.00	215,585.02	14,558.80	47,575.75	165,232.06	50,000.00	1,276.47		365,820.00
54 Tensas.....		33,016.95	9,565.00	42,581.95	453,978.27	200,838.30	2,260.50	216.00	30,436.00
55 Terrebonne.....		107,696.85	13,296.40	120,993.25	368,210.64	30,000.00		29.05	47,000.00
56 Union.....		62,537.99	19,296.40	81,834.39	368,210.64	301,567.91		7.65	171,940.66
57 Vermilion.....		146,237.12	68,541.80	214,778.92	642,072.84	301,567.91			100,000.00
58 Vernon.....	1,990.02	16,709.63	34,862.60	53,562.25	362,369.74	45,443.37	229.05	426.21	144,000.00
59 Washington.....		135,808.42	50,520.09	186,328.51	458,269.95	16,201.83	3,306.66	372.00	176,899.21
60 Webster.....		100,584.04	32,870.31	133,454.35	481,717.31	108,000.00			51,150.57
61 W. Baton Rouge.....		19,420.00	11,949.18	31,369.18	120,508.31				24,500.00
62 West Carroll.....		40,685.60	25,548.74	66,234.34	276,415.04	138,000.00	3,610.78	2,068.98	41,400.00
63 West Feliciana.....					57,065.22			2.30	3,000.00
64 Winn.....	43.42		37,794.57	37,837.99	251,705.43			4.50	
65 City Lake Charles.....			32,075.00	32,075.00	192,541.84		30.00		93,000.00
66 City Monroe.....					162,406.51				
67 City Bogalusa.....					168,032.26		55.00	5.00	
Totals.....	\$ 43,212.26	\$ 2,770,823.11	\$ 2,786,440.58	\$ 5,600,475.95	\$ 28,085,872.00	\$ 5,384,552.52	\$ 71,410.85	\$ 69,691.94	\$ 4,907,936.89
Previous Year.....	\$ 72,914.21	\$ 954,030.93	\$ 2,494,583.82	\$ 3,521,528.96	\$ 25,710,750.34	\$ 2,976,043.18	\$ 321,542.58	\$ 16,161.73	\$ 3,742,956.27

¹ Includes grants from Public Works Administration aggregating \$2,276,452.60.

² Non-revenue receipts result from incurring debt of the depletion of school property. They are not derived from taxes and do not increase revenues.

³ Loans from banks do not increase the income for the schools. They are temporary loans that must be repaid within the fiscal year.

TABLE III—Continued

RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

Parish	II. Non-Revenue Receipts										Total Revenue and Non-Revenue Receipts	Balance on hand, July 1
	Receipts											
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36				
	Collections from Textbook Sales and Fines	Refunds, Credit Balances, Teacher Retirement, etc.	Accounts Payable	Refund for Bus Bodies	Other Receipts	Total Non-Revenue Receipts	Total Revenue and Non-Revenue Receipts	Balance on hand, July 1				
1 Acadia.....	\$ 30.50	\$ 77.18	.....	\$ 121.90	\$ 20.00	269,505.42	943,762.05	\$ 267,784.65				
2 Allen.....	33.40	5,235.15	.....	.....	819.61	21,252.48	268,989.33	97,792.60				
3 Ascension.....	34.17	2,801.60	6,026.20	225.00	11,111.61	33.40	221,071.28	181,944.23				
4 Assumption.....	64.41	9,178.23	.....	457.51	1,141.73	339,700.23	859,787.75	397,684.70				
5 Avoyelles.....	2.40	5,128.49	.....	.....	702.07	272,841.28	533,746.76	70,426.62				
6 Beauregard.....	10.92	7,122.11	.....	.....	1,000.00	99,760.88	439,622.27	12,694.21				
7 Bienville.....	425.98	38,129.20	1,756.62	.....	27,937.00	470,664.99	1,062,850.65	35,689.56				
8 Bossier.....	12.16	3,663.65	10,459.60	775.60	16,053.11	335,411.59	2,131,365.24	94,978.54				
9 Caddo.....	44.88	2,913.20	.....	2,100.00	976.85	69,638.54	516,184.76	237,478.47				
10 Calcasieu.....	22.57	7,289.35	.....	.....	7,589.55	134,598.39	329,648.36	20,955.35				
11 Caldwell.....	65.67	1,745.21	.....	.....	177.61	5,334.29	148,764.27	123,587.47				
12 Cameron.....	120.17	17,285.56	.....	.....	858.28	61,140.78	290,532.09	33,015.90				
13 Catahoula.....	.....	73.84	1,653.87	1,309.34	.....	105,917.94	524,024.06	62,552.28				
14 Claiborne.....	.....	647.75	7,891.68	.....	41,383.26	73,741.18	326,935.46	17,961.49				
15 Concordia.....	.....	7,942.38	.....	.....	1,670.07	13,648.94	345,891.72	75,259.40				
16 De Soto.....	2.21	5,046.58	506.00	693.00	25,116.27	485,684.41	1,308,017.45	101,345.19				
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	.....	6,344.31	.....	.....	121.97	56,709.68	205,272.15	72,802.76				
18 East Carroll.....	.....	4,773.87	.....	.....	.....	45,690.68	180,665.14	43,776.69				
19 East Feliciana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,800.23	482,602.84	78,214.83				
20 Evangeline.....	.....	.....	2,772.52	.....	.....	73,741.18	670,161.24	172,881.02				
21 Franklin.....	.....	12,665.82	3,013.56	.....	1,367.38	183,495.15	714,214.37	12,578.47				
22 Grant.....	.....	6,523.21	.....	.....	2,637.60	326,495.15	714,214.37	12,578.47				
23 Iberia.....	.....	8,073.80	.....	.....	2,904.20	156,689.70	396,876.82	99,427.16				
24 Iberville.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	307,487.76	625,071.95	46,382.35				
25 Jackson.....	4.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,614,104.60	2,254,312.97	129,803.18				
26 Jefferson.....	16.27	.....	4,416.00	.....	948.50	17,854.70	485,762.93	485,587.28				
27 Jefferson Davis.....	172.82	.....	.....	1,617.00	555.30	185,378.37	572,877.70	1,649.07				
28 Lafayette.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
29 Lafourche.....	16.49	7,577.07	.....	.....	3.25	7,596.81	311,228.68	87,874.76				
30 La Salle.....	1.75	4,372.03	.....	.....	.....	57,301.28	245,851.95	15,925.60				
31 Lincoln.....	.....	6,273.28	25,875.71	5,398.00	5,243.71	435,804.90	735,999.91	182,788.26				
32 Livingston.....	.....	5,034.88	.....	7,187.22	1,861.41	177,303.01	453,046.43	40,127.42				
33 Madison.....	72.64	2,825.18	.....	1,484.45	.....	75,796.23	226,240.35	27,865.72				
34 Morehouse.....	22.77	6,321.69	.....	2,083.36	16,628.55	43,113.59	368,901.42	166,571.22				
35 Natchitoches.....	17.36	85.27	.....	.....	2,984.52	122,566.28	720,552.50	520,004.48				
36 Orleans.....	863.63	.....	.....	.....	2,986.42	7,936.39	4,878,675.09	389,423.18				
37 Ouachita.....	94.33	9,982.32	.....	.....	20,931.76	31,303.90	475,131.30	141,764.28				
38 Plaquemines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175,508.99	4,743.37				
39 Pointe Coupee.....	25.77	4,157.46	.....	.....	202.53	104,506.24	295,750.76	22,884.71				
40 Rapides.....	77.50	13,825.51	.....	.....	1,698.06	375,324.32	1,217,688.15	21,573.49				
41 Red River.....	.....	4,371.70	.....	.....	848.35	207,607.34	487,348.96	20,328.17				
42 Richland.....	.....	5,200.13	.....	.....	949.15	26,386.08	390,670.17	18,194.17				
43 Sabine.....	50.00	8,682.36	.....	.....	61.75	163,272.39	581,212.34	80,020.71				
44 St. Bernard.....	.....	2,096.16	.....	.....	.....	12,687.96	89,501.10	6,178.48				
45 St. Charles.....	.....	2,961.50	.....	.....	476.88	94,567.96	259,902.71	34,511.43				
46 St. Helena.....	.....	2,847.63	.....	.....	2,093.14	168,129.52	290,302.29	1,148.08				
47 St. James.....	8.30	4,066.60	37.00	.....	.....	43,629.34	221,313.72	14,307.58				
48 St. John.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,822.45	74,836.30	254,179.34	369.32				
49 St. Landry.....	108.06	10,637.61	.....	748.26	3,942.17	359,755.22	842,939.62	130,511.75				
50 St. Martin.....	15.30	3,013.21	.....	900.40	.....	13,749.91	208,835.58	35,073.65				
51 St. Mary.....	10.28	143.06	.....	284.97	4,194.80	96,668.11	329,391.35	64,696.23				
52 St. Tammany.....	29.44	5,510.98	3,309.33	.....	4,358.94	237,329.06	496,527.23	32,704.90				
53 Tangipahoa.....	26.40	12,195.20	.....	.....	.....	379,318.07	1,148,789.15	104,704.98				
54 Tensas.....	.....	3,176.25	.....	.....	29.42	86,118.17	251,400.23	21,001.36				
55 Terrebonne.....	27.09	6,384.06	.....	.....	280.83	254,559.33	708,537.60	79,937.45				
56 Union.....	.....	7,948.28	.....	225.00	2,250.50	212,372.09	580,582.73	33,957.77				
57 Vermilion.....	10.45	8,776.19	.....	.....	37,674.13	448,028.63	1,090,101.52	127,842.99				
58 Vernon.....	1.90	7,303.50	.....	.....	1,024.27	198,428.30	560,798.04	85,570.57				
59 Washington.....	.....	6,731.64	.....	.....	.....	203,511.34	661,781.29	156,054.48				
60 Webster.....	.....	2,433.82	.....	.....	403.80	159,150.57	640,867.88	84,719.73				
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	.....	5,167.92	.....	900.00	314.69	191,469.26	467,884.30	31,362.26				
62 West Carroll.....	6.89	.....	.....	.....	311.57	3,316.47	60,381.69	10,151.57				
63 West Feliciana.....	2.60	4,747.76	.....	.....	1,441.90	99,195.44	350,900.87	33,033.32				
64 Winn.....	1.28	29.67	.....	.....	126.68	283.28	192,825.12	64,041.72				
65 City Lake Charles.....	96.93	53.20	4,024.84	.....	267.04	4,365.05	166,771.56	52,007.14				
66 City Monroe.....	19.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
67 City Bogalusa.....	13.91	4,048.81	.....	.....	20.75	62,143.47	230,175.73	6,368.66				
Totals.....	\$ 2,695.40	\$ 331,741.04	\$ 71,742.93	\$ 29,523.87	\$ 267,990.14	\$ 11,137,285.58	\$ 39,223,157.58	\$ 6,458,930.16				
Previous Year.....	\$ 2,481.89	\$ 503,377.11	\$ 111,531.07	.....	.....	7,704,093.63	\$ 33,414,843.97	4,747,917.41				

Transfer of funds from one fund to another is omitted.

TABLE III—Continued
RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

Summary of Receipts and Balance									
Parish	Receipts			Balance, July 1			Receipts and Balance		
	General Fund	Special Funds		General Fund	Special Funds		General Fund	Special Funds	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 Acadia.....	\$ 563,950.91	\$ 379,811.14	\$ 59,929.10	\$ 207,855.55	\$ 623,880.01	\$ 587,666.69	\$ 1,211,546.70		
2 Allen.....	211,614.05	57,875.28	86,951.46	10,841.14	298,565.51	68,216.42	366,781.93		
3 Ascension.....	158,243.67	62,827.61	36,163.20	145,781.03	194,406.87	208,608.64	403,015.51		
4 Assumption.....	125,034.97	200,711.42	15,513.06	382,171.64	140,548.03	582,883.06	723,431.09		
5 Avoyelles.....	661,331.07	198,456.68	16,988.44	53,438.18	678,819.51	251,894.86	930,214.37		
6 Beauregard.....	306,270.96	227,475.80	10,603.28	2,090.93	316,874.24	229,566.73	546,440.97		
7 Bienville.....	350,773.14	88,849.18	9,183.95	26,505.61	359,957.09	115,354.74	475,311.83		
8 Bossier.....	294,045.70	768,804.95	62,556.45	32,422.09	356,602.15	801,227.04	1,157,829.19		
9 Caddo.....	1,401,809.88	729,555.41	173,713.87	261,304.96	1,575,523.70	990,860.37	2,566,384.07		
10 Calcasieu.....	354,966.34	161,218.42	202,133.68	35,344.79	557,100.02	196,563.21	753,663.23		
11 Caldwell.....	275,198.19	54,450.17	1,878.58	19,076.77	277,076.77	73,526.94	350,603.71		
12 Cameron.....	148,764.27	.....	123,266.30	321.17	272,030.57	321.17	272,351.74		
13 Catahoula.....	212,912.28	77,619.81	17,135.28	15,880.62	230,047.56	93,500.43	323,547.99		
14 Claiborne.....	408,406.83	115,617.23	8,815.63	53,736.65	417,222.46	169,353.88	586,576.34		
15 Concordia.....	112,797.72	129,258.28	4,062.82	3,898.67	126,860.54	133,156.95	260,017.49		
16 De Soto.....	274,671.96	71,219.76	51,012.64	24,246.76	325,684.60	95,466.52	421,151.12		
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	777,025.03	530,992.42	14,305.36	87,039.83	791,330.30	618,032.25	1,409,362.64		
18 East Carroll.....	151,727.76	53,544.39	12,118.97	60,683.79	163,846.73	114,228.18	278,074.91		
19 East Feliciana.....	150,795.88	29,869.26	5,164.48	38,612.21	155,960.36	68,481.47	224,441.83		
20 Evangeline.....	435,932.13	46,070.71	37,852.66	40,362.17	473,784.79	87,032.88	560,817.67		
21 Franklin.....	351,466.75	318,694.49	1,997.51	170,883.51	353,464.26	489,578.00	843,042.26		
22 Grant.....	282,780.62	44,154.84	567.25	16,725.75	283,347.87	60,880.59	344,228.46		
23 Iberia.....	394,901.47	319,312.90	1,321.80	13,900.27	393,213.17	333,213.17	726,792.84		
24 Iberville.....	344,841.34	52,035.48	3,415.60	96,011.56	348,256.94	148,047.04	496,303.98		
25 Jackson.....	78,486.48	546,585.47	20,106.36	26,275.99	98,592.84	572,861.46	671,454.30		
26 Jefferson.....	497,799.13	1,756,513.84	93,364.95	36,438.23	591,164.08	1,792,952.07	2,384,116.15		
27 Jefferson Davis.....	222,027.94	222,734.99	111,724.92	373,862.86	374,752.86	596,597.35	1,971,350.21		
28 Lafayette.....	497,247.62	75,630.08	389.13	3,259.94	497,636.75	76,890.02	574,526.77		
29 Lafourche.....	298,382.07	12,846.61	74,476.58	13,398.13	372,858.65	26,244.79	399,103.44		
30 La Salle.....	226,461.32	19,390.63	1,422.53	14,503.07	227,883.85	33,893.70	261,777.55		
31 Lincoln.....	288,868.78	447,131.13	18,082.06	164,706.20	306,950.84	611,837.33	918,788.17		
32 Livingston.....	215,354.27	237,692.16	8,798.48	31,328.94	224,152.75	269,021.10	493,173.85		
33 Madison.....	109,264.59	116,975.76	18,442.39	9,423.33	127,706.98	126,399.09	254,106.07		
34 Morehouse.....	273,577.74	95,323.68	61,161.38	105,409.84	334,739.12	200,733.52	535,472.64		
35 Natchitoches.....	468,331.51	252,220.99	46,497.38	473,507.10	514,828.89	725,728.09	1,240,556.98		
36 Orleans.....	4,878,675.09	.....	389,423.13	.....	5,268,098.27	5,268,098.27	5,268,098.27		
37 Ouachita.....	444,731.91	30,399.39	141,764.28	.....	586,496.19	30,399.39	616,895.58		
38 Plaquemines.....	175,508.99	.....	4,743.37	.....	180,252.36	.....	180,252.36		
39 Pointe Coupee.....	186,828.21	108,922.55	8,591.92	14,292.79	195,420.13	123,215.34	318,635.47		
40 Rapides.....	817,922.54	399,765.61	12.55	21,560.94	817,935.09	421,326.55	1,239,261.64		
41 Red River.....	209,046.11	278,302.85	5,504.54	14,823.63	214,550.65	293,126.48	507,677.13		
42 Richland.....	303,170.89	87,499.28	2,967.38	15,226.79	306,138.27	102,726.07	408,864.34		
43 Sabine.....	482,945.71	98,266.63	24,121.99	55,898.72	507,067.70	154,165.35	661,233.05		
44 St. Bernard.....	89,501.10	.....	6,178.48	.....	95,679.58	.....	95,679.58		
45 St. Charles.....	231,754.22	28,148.49	2,569.09	31,942.34	234,323.31	60,090.83	294,414.14		
46 St. Helena.....	213,847.39	76,454.90	6.87	1,141.21	213,854.26	77,596.11	291,450.37		
47 St. James.....	182,717.87	38,595.85	3,322.93	10,984.65	186,040.80	49,380.50	235,421.30		
48 St. John.....	155,568.61	98,610.73	273.23	96.09	155,841.84	98,706.82	254,548.66		
49 St. Landry.....	534,206.21	308,733.41	50,985.60	79,526.15	585,191.81	388,259.56	973,451.37		
50 St. Martin.....	172,970.99	35,864.59	26,165.22	8,908.43	199,136.21	44,773.02	243,909.23		
51 St. Mary.....	220,790.91	108,600.44	8,968.48	23,736.42	342,469.13	186,763.00	529,232.13		
52 St. Tammany.....	333,500.65	163,026.58	45,822.62	18,872.61	266,613.53	380,140.13	1,253,494.13		
53 Tangipahoa.....	869,443.43	279,345.72	3,910.57	100,794.41	873,254.00	112,922.12	272,401.59		
54 Tensas.....	149,638.48	101,761.75	9,840.99	11,160.37	159,479.47	413,607.73	788,475.05		
55 Terrebonne.....	341,129.34	367,408.26	34,737.98	45,199.47	375,867.32	177,607.70	614,540.50		
56 Union.....	310,793.87	149,505.59	5,855.66	28,102.11	436,932.80	879,537.20	1,217,944.51		
57 Vermilion.....	460,556.63	100,241.41	35,422.85	100,229.55	338,407.31	150,389.13	488,793.44		
58 Vernon.....	455,241.95	206,539.34	6,436.09	50,147.72	461,678.04	356,157.73	817,835.77		
59 Washington.....	358,277.45	282,590.43	58,062.19	26,657.51	416,339.64	399,247.97	725,587.61		
60 Webster.....	116,476.75	31,369.18	6,526.72	24,835.54	123,003.47	56,204.72	179,208.19		
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	255,344.27	212,540.03	24,766.88	57,253.02	280,111.15	269,793.05	549,904.20		
62 West Carroll.....	60,381.69	.....	10,151.57	.....	70,533.26	.....	70,533.26		
63 West Feliciana.....	311,470.64	39,430.23	2,515.70	30,517.62	313,986.34	69,947.85	383,934.19		
64 Winn.....	160,750.12	32,075.00	64,041.72	.....	224,791.84	32,075.00	256,866.84		
65 City Lake Charles.....	166,771.56	.....	52,007.14	.....	218,778.70	.....	218,778.70		
66 City Monroe.....	230,175.73	.....	6,368.66	.....	236,544.39	.....	236,544.39		
67 City Bogalusa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Totals.....	\$26,278,280.77	\$12,944,876.81	\$2,488,153.82	\$3,970,776.24	\$28,766,434.59	\$16,915,653.15	\$45,682,087.74		
Previous Year.....	\$25,502,256.71	\$7,912,587.26	\$1,833,260.00	\$2,914,657.43	\$27,335,516.71	\$10,827,244.67	\$38,162,761.38		

Figures in bold type represent overdrafts.
Transfer of funds from one fund to another is omitted.

TABLE IV
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

I. Current Operation										
Parish	A. General Control									
	School Board (Mileage and Per Diem)	Superintendent (Salary)	Assistant Superintendent (Salary)	Clerks (Salary)	Travel Expense	Office Expense, Printing, Suppl's Bond, Etc.	Fees to Assessor	Elections and Census (Expense for Special Tax Elections)	Other Payments	Total General Control
1										
1 Acadia.....	\$ 1,522.60	\$ 5,000.00	\$.....	\$ 3,972.00	\$ 2,744.83	\$ 3,307.05	\$ 5,829.09	\$ 109.83	\$.....	\$ 22,485.40
2 Allen.....	1,022.00	3,300.00	.....	1,165.00	600.00	566.82	2,355.25	41.65	716.85	9,767.57
3 Ascension.....	1,866.18	3,600.00	.....	720.00	621.10	603.02	2,296.34	.....	677.30	10,383.94
4 Assumption.....	1,814.60	3,600.00	.....	1,430.00	600.00	1,257.04	2,076.25	.....	34.25	10,812.14
5 Avozelles.....	2,180.80	4,000.00	.....	1,680.00	815.29	1,140.99	3,205.18	906.07	1,142.60	15,070.93
6 Beauregard.....	2,463.20	4,000.00	.....	1,800.00	673.36	829.92	2,465.72	924.61	161.35	13,818.16
7 Bienville.....	1,829.00	3,599.00	.....	1,320.00	2,587.09	2,359.32	2,640.00	50.00	961.40	15,345.81
8 Bossier.....	3,248.80	3,600.00	.....	1,599.96	1,670.80	2,155.78	3,245.29	874.95	1,375.50	17,771.08
9 Caddo.....	3,520.80	6,600.00	3,960.00	6,240.00	837.85	1,602.14	23,691.11	46.75	539.03	47,037.68
10 Calcasieu.....	2,209.40	4,560.00	.....	2,376.00	900.00	1,321.79	4,090.16	510.61	136.92	16,104.88
11 Caldwell.....	1,400.30	2,700.00	.....	1,560.00	809.90	1,011.34	1,839.71	255.00	5.75	9,582.00
12 Cameron.....	1,606.80	3,600.00	.....	450.00	600.00	409.68	602.77	.....	1,267.34	8,536.59
13 Catahoula.....	711.90	3,166.67	.....	1,583.33	922.40	1,095.69	2,436.50	.....	345.41	10,261.90
14 Claiborne.....	1,645.60	3,600.00	.....	2,004.90	1,895.75	1,337.79	3,713.12	4.28	1,361.37	15,062.81
15 Concordia.....	1,009.60	2,400.00	.....	600.00	299.41	1,001.88	1,254.26	72.95	75.00	6,713.10
16 De Soto.....	1,094.90	3,725.00	.....	1,833.33	1,363.77	814.54	4,327.71	131.00	195.58	13,485.83
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	2,032.60	4,368.05	.....	5,234.15	1,358.18	2,613.51	8,898.77	783.83	.....	25,289.09
18 East Carroll.....	1,737.70	3,000.00	.....	1,200.00	781.87	313.66	633.83	.....	22.78	8,189.84
19 East Feliciana.....	1,767.90	2,502.00	.....	900.00	462.38	444.21	1,827.92	164.50	433.30	8,502.21
20 Evangeline.....	970.40	4,125.00	.....	1,995.00	2,328.00	1,858.97	2,240.24	300.00	.....	13,817.61
21 Franklin.....	2,130.00	3,000.00	.....	1,200.00	1,909.81	2,039.74	3,969.77	754.50	.....	15,003.82
22 Grant.....	1,914.30	2,748.00	.....	1,260.00	823.42	518.63	1,985.94	172.59	56.35	9,479.83
23 Iberia.....	2,139.90	3,900.00	.....	2,007.50	972.90	1,001.69	2,372.44	308.05	977.85	13,680.83
24 Iberville.....	1,170.50	4,500.00	.....	1,908.00	700.15	1,217.31	2,216.91	.....	609.26	12,322.13
25 Jackson.....	1,901.90	3,300.00	.....	1,350.00	911.77	1,305.43	2,205.24	1,446.50	403.40	12,824.24
26 Jefferson.....	4,858.40	5,400.00	3,300.00	3,363.36	828.00	898.58	6,969.29	3,404.56	1,074.09	30,096.28
27 Jefferson Davis.....	2,721.30	4,000.00	.....	3,035.76	731.36	1,252.69	1,984.21	.....	483.82	14,209.14
28 Lafayette.....	2,499.85	3,960.00	.....	1,800.00	600.00	421.01	3,366.91	.....	235.10	12,882.87
29 Lafourche.....	1,800.80	4,450.00	.....	1,420.00	1,085.77	957.37	2,302.51	.....	363.00	12,379.45
30 La Salle.....	1,275.20	2,465.67	.....	1,541.67	1,422.10	925.61	2,103.47	121.28	348.72	10,204.72
31 Lincoln.....	2,026.50	3,600.00	.....	1,200.00	1,215.00	722.99	2,686.41	.....	186.62	11,637.52
32 Livingston.....	1,022.40	2,700.00	2,250.00	1,200.00	960.00	1,626.55	1,918.80	388.00	.....	12,065.75
33 Madison.....	1,827.51	2,612.50	.....	180.00	357.61	486.68	1,185.48	438.87	.....	7,088.65
34 Morehouse.....	1,954.40	3,744.00	.....	2,884.18	876.17	981.54	4,340.43	144.79	436.54	15,362.05
35 Natchitoches.....	2,852.70	5,000.00	.....	1,800.00	1,081.46	3,740.78	3,801.24	362.73	892.60	20,031.51
36 Orleans.....	.....	8,400.00	25,552.30	33,138.81	.....	7,479.07	.....	.....	1,490.80	76,060.98
37 Ouachita.....	1,323.71	5,000.00	2,400.00	1,800.00	145.21	249.11	3,304.74	.....	84.96	14,307.73
38 Plaquemines.....	1,431.85	3,312.00	.....	730.00	393.46	493.85	448.35	.....	890.61	7,700.12
39 Pointe Coupee.....	1,045.80	3,000.00	.....	1,200.00	521.40	821.18	1,426.40	118.00	136.25	8,269.03
40 Rapides.....	1,959.70	4,166.66	.....	5,187.50	1,950.00	2,443.59	8,895.18	405.44	1,056.74	26,064.81
41 Red River.....	2,919.15	3,360.00	.....	1,575.00	417.50	828.78	1,833.78	800.00	.....	11,734.21
42 Richland.....	1,251.50	3,000.00	.....	1,380.00	1,790.07	784.98	3,439.71	1,552.58	35.70	13,234.54
43 Sabine.....	3,380.70	5,000.00	.....	3,120.00	1,549.93	2,361.32	2,679.03	115.00	76.88	18,782.86
44 St. Bernard.....	439.70	3,900.00	.....	600.00	510.00	503.97	855.53	.....	69.75	6,878.95
45 St. Charles.....	1,082.90	4,120.00	.....	1,203.60	500.12	288.11	1,276.75	548.00	25.00	9,044.48
46 St. Helena.....	1,438.80	2,400.00	.....	1,800.00	963.15	652.92	1,118.56	2,380.94	.....	10,754.37
47 St. James.....	582.30	3,250.00	.....	1,105.00	584.40	767.60	2,435.97	.....	364.26	9,089.53
48 St. John.....	1,890.80	3,822.00	.....	518.00	330.00	759.27	3,606.91	344.50	607.60	8,272.17
49 St. Landry.....	2,029.24	3,600.00	.....	2,400.00	1,058.67	1,973.77	3,606.91	1,664.16	48.25	16,381.00
50 St. Martin.....	2,422.30	3,900.00	.....	1,300.00	1,037.00	722.93	2,424.43	670.90	.....	12,477.56
51 St. Mary.....	1,377.60	3,000.00	.....	1,767.50	600.00	658.24	2,240.59	2,290.96	234.20	12,169.09
52 St. Tammany.....	1,412.00	3,300.00	.....	2,580.00	515.80	1,322.82	2,119.59	341.67	1,242.68	12,834.56
53 Tangipahoa.....	3,557.70	4,200.00	.....	3,660.00	2,120.33	1,073.97	3,705.50	.....	556.10	18,872.60
54 Tensas.....	1,443.33	3,000.00	.....	937.50	496.50	812.47	1,502.00	466.05	368.62	9,026.47
55 Terrebonne.....	2,320.90	4,250.00	.....	2,280.00	512.80	886.85	2,644.15	777.97	419.65	14,092.32
56 Union.....	2,103.45	3,600.00	2,400.00	1,650.00	1,374.93	925.97	2,702.25	105.30	.....	12,461.90
57 Vermilion.....	3,556.30	3,600.00	.....	2,050.00	857.00	1,799.54	5,522.20	3.00	.....	17,783.04
58 Vernon.....	3,181.70	3,260.00	.....	1,500.00	1,200.00	998.07	3,312.10	565.90	688.76	15,256.53
59 Washington.....	2,682.52	3,000.00	.....	1,500.00	300.00	1,442.19	2,536.98	36.00	819.10	12,316.79
60 Webster.....	2,414.10	3,000.00	.....	1,015.00	290.61	1,079.78	3,284.49	360.00	500.94	11,944.92
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	488.50	4,000.00	.....	1,500.00	694.96	644.83	1,240.54	.....	.....	8,568.83
62 West Carroll.....	750.50	2,650.00	.....	1,532.00	689.49	1,226.28	1,978.27	77.90	248.38	9,152.82
63 West Feliciana.....	1,383.83	3,000.00	.....	780.00	822.33	526.33	486.94	.....	39.94	7,039.37
64 Winn.....	2,117.30	3,000.00	.....	1,620.00	799.92	979.37	2,466.46	197.00	256.97	11,437.02
65 City Lake Charles.....	.....	4,260.00	.....	1,735.00	377.44	275.38	750.30	.....	447.20	7,398.12
66 City Monroe.....	.....	3,600.00	.....	1,465.00	424.76	683.99	.....	.....	600.00	6,620.95
67 City Bogalusa.....	820.00	3,300.00	.....	1,380.00	251.80	639.45	854.53	.....	.....	7,845.78
Totals.....	\$120,559.52	\$248,677.55	\$39,862.30	\$150,324.05	\$ 60,927.08	\$ 82,247.72	\$194,170.50	\$ 27,039.17	\$ 26,828.42	\$950,636.31
Previous Year.....	\$ 48,432.65	\$243,202.06	\$ 37,179.64	\$140,191.95	\$ 59,940.02	\$ 74,067.17	\$173,643.66	\$ 13,280.24	\$ 21,844.94	\$811,782.33

TABLE IV—Continued

PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	I. Current Operation (Continued)									
	B. Instruction—White									
	Teachers ¹	High-School Teachers	Evening Schools	Supervision	Material and Supplies for Teaching	Other Payments	Total White Instruction			
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1 Acadia.....	\$ 175,338.59	\$ 96,564.77	\$ 1,553.00	\$ 2,911.96	\$ 1,754.53	\$ 383.00	\$ 278,505.85			
2 Allen.....	55,458.98	58,149.22		2,130.80	2,303.89	557.40	118,650.29			
3 Ascension.....	54,777.78	47,215.67		3,200.00	1,660.94	528.89	107,333.28			
4 Assumption.....	36,970.85	20,471.81		2,400.00	470.58	10.00	60,323.24			
5 Avoyelles.....	135,935.60	99,384.09		5,500.00	2,513.79	\$47.02	244,185.50			
6 Beauregard.....	55,542.83	56,311.50		2,000.00	2,150.50	353.92	116,358.75			
7 Bienville.....	48,247.85	76,372.48		1,849.00	2,645.37	469.78	129,584.48			
8 Bossier.....	71,265.50	72,028.04		2,958.33	3,273.81	603.50	150,129.18			
9 Caddo.....	507,303.51	294,121.75		3,960.00	8,917.34	3,004.04	817,366.64			
10 Calcasieu.....	113,729.41	76,793.29	1,575.00	3,564.00	2,296.93	900.00	203,858.63			
11 Caldwell.....	43,646.00	37,091.50		3,209.97	1,002.79	530.76	85,531.02			
12 Cameron.....	52,396.15	23,423.61			491.42		76,311.18			
13 Catahoula.....	42,069.74	39,959.44		2,922.22	1,251.21		86,802.61			
14 Claiborne.....	80,538.50	78,346.14	40.00	2,700.00	3,386.13	751.38	160,762.15			
15 Concordia.....	25,687.78	18,835.35			371.42	149.43	45,043.98			
16 De Soto.....	79,251.54	63,635.00			2,477.12	428.01	145,791.67			
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	194,906.29	197,252.66	204.00	7,039.32	2,956.86		402,409.13			
18 East Carroll.....	25,550.05	15,398.70			860.11	131.22	41,940.08			
19 East Feliciana.....	24,791.96	23,770.93			1,840.88	111.76	50,515.53			
20 Evangeline.....	130,830.27	79,656.79	1,475.30	6,141.67	3,340.40	144.50	221,588.93			
21 Franklin.....	102,516.69	67,553.47	1,880.06	3,600.00	1,815.07	40.00	177,405.23			
22 Grant.....	66,315.00	59,942.70		2,092.00	2,652.27		134,554.47			
23 Iberia.....	80,978.99	49,445.65	1,256.00	3,050.00	1,958.19	1,180.40	137,869.23			
24 Iberville.....	51,685.00	52,166.33	507.07		1,750.05	1,213.51	107,321.96			
25 Jackson.....	62,093.23	64,519.27		3,950.00	2,008.57	34.85	132,605.92			
26 Jefferson.....	175,415.21	117,718.27	325.00	6,740.42	4,968.60	6,004.84	311,172.34			
27 Jefferson Davis.....	83,833.21	74,464.57		3,060.00	1,102.28	914.73	163,374.79			
28 Lafayette.....	106,313.37	80,267.47	6,297.50	6,779.99	1,664.89	100.00	261,413.22			
29 Lafourche.....	138,472.74	52,810.00	1,356.30	3,200.00	781.07	74.39	196,694.50			
30 La Salle.....	53,687.50	46,860.36		3,293.33	487.63	479.00	104,807.82			
31 Lincoln.....	62,034.83	71,402.12		2,700.00	1,431.90	1,331.47	138,900.32			
32 Livingston.....	79,797.38	43,470.23	96.00	482.50	571.88	53.62	124,471.61			
33 Madison.....	35,685.55	14,649.43		1,272.01	699.86	270.00	52,576.85			
34 Morehouse.....	70,164.48	50,546.70		2,802.00	2,693.50	1,208.61	127,415.29			
35 Natchitoches.....	106,368.97	99,683.39	117.50	3,000.00	1,922.21	7,383.89	218,475.96			
36 Orleans.....	1,758,810.52	982,359.67	26,252.99		32,333.75		2,799,756.93			
37 Ouachita.....	125,155.69	101,619.74			2,230.15	1,406.45	230,412.03			
38 Plaquemines.....	34,965.63	18,200.99			988.79		54,155.41			
39 Pointe Coupee.....	55,330.98	33,362.76			13.14	91.41	88,798.29			
40 Rapides.....	206,531.14	141,728.72	124.00	7,295.83	3,668.92	1,219.81	350,508.42			
41 Red River.....	49,741.14	38,243.89		2,250.00	1,226.24	525.00	91,986.27			
42 Richland.....	68,007.50	43,876.50		1,800.00	35.44		113,719.44			
43 Sabine.....	82,864.19	102,448.99		3,144.00	1,414.60	1,516.68	191,388.46			
44 St. Bernard.....	34,700.00	7,734.05		1,100.00	732.43	177.94	44,444.42			
45 St. Charles.....	40,864.50	22,491.50	498.28		887.81	1,797.39	66,539.48			
46 St. Helena.....	26,418.85	24,465.34		1,950.00	619.17	350.98	53,804.34			
47 St. James.....	45,600.00	38,567.15		1,692.23	850.74	512.89	87,223.01			
48 St. John.....	35,606.04	32,018.36			112.34	299.15	68,035.89			
49 St. Landry.....	151,982.43	86,245.28		2,700.00	3,125.98	141.56	244,195.25			
50 St. Martin.....	69,555.77	25,731.29		1,950.00	777.69		98,014.75			
51 St. Mary.....	66,093.46	49,487.58	420.00		626.19	32.50	116,659.73			
52 St. Tammany.....	75,825.84	45,473.76	24.00	2,610.00	622.08	540.00	125,095.68			
53 Tangipahoa.....	158,303.85	127,108.75	1,890.00	3,133.00	4,894.18	2,293.03	297,622.81			
54 Tensas.....	29,931.00	23,045.40			601.44		53,577.84			
55 Terrebonne.....	115,116.00	33,906.26			889.08	507.47	151,408.81			
56 Union.....	96,770.98	70,749.33		3,600.00	2,039.31		173,159.62			
57 Vermilion.....	153,730.23	84,497.47	7,845.00	5,244.00	2,715.41		254,032.11			
58 Vernon.....	94,899.43	66,221.42		2,075.00	1,788.64	336.60	165,321.09			
59 Washington.....	64,390.42	67,847.03		2,300.00	2,473.41	1,259.29	138,270.15			
60 Webster.....	87,490.40	86,457.04		2,563.25	2,611.32	108.63	179,230.64			
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	25,149.75	21,364.00			175.49	216.98	46,906.22			
62 West Carroll.....	81,382.12	49,012.70	368.20	2,300.00	960.91	150.00	134,173.93			
63 West Feliciana.....	11,045.99	10,640.91			726.03	2.00	22,414.93			
64 Winn.....	59,465.73	60,544.37	165.00	2,800.00	710.41	2,813.66	126,499.17			
65 City Lake Charles.....	53,127.25	30,316.00	30.00		803.45	10.00	84,286.70			
66 City Monroe.....	68,940.00	31,115.00		1,800.00	1,380.10	1,297.13	104,532.28			
67 City Bogalusa.....	70,154.66	40,865.59		1,800.00	530.99	1,844.58	115,195.82			
Totals.....	\$ 7,333,152.82	\$ 5,013,019.54	\$ 55,290.14	\$ 152,716.83	\$ 146,044.62	\$ 53,317.60	\$ 12,753,541.55			
Previous Year.....	\$ 7,061,777.44	\$ 4,582,555.04	\$ 30,137.08	\$ 142,423.34	\$ 128,878.88	\$ 41,417.42	\$ 11,987,189.20			

¹ Includes Kindergarten.

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	I. Current Payments (Continued)									
	B. Instruction—Negro									
	Elementary Teachers	High-School Teachers	Evening Schools	Supervision	Material and Supplies for Teaching	Other Payments	Total Negro Instruction			
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Acadia.....	\$ 13,623.10	\$ 5,493.85	\$ 51.60	\$ 900.00	\$ 141.61	\$ 214.72	\$ 20,210.16			
2 Allen.....	7,564.81	6,154.46		661.60	8.01		14,603.60			
3 Ascension.....	12,118.77				345.69		12,464.46			
4 Assumption.....	7,032.00	975.00					8,007.00			
5 Avoyelles.....	16,236.14	2,204.96		1,250.00	500.00		20,191.10			
6 Beauregard.....	6,734.75	3,660.00		600.00	210.17		11,227.42			
7 Bienville.....	21,678.96	6,985.52	609.69	998.96	115.00	22.50	30,481.13			
8 Bossier.....	30,705.01	3,610.00	2,408.12	950.00	352.87	93.00	38,051.00			
9 Caddo.....	144,244.21	22,800.00		2,375.00	909.00	4,098.90	174,427.11			
10 Calcasieu.....	9,567.50		920.00				10,487.50			
11 Caldwell.....	8,167.00	4,400.00		468.00	252.33	90.00	13,377.33			
12 Cameron.....	1,678.50						1,678.50			
13 Catahoula.....	8,908.68	2,082.57		770.25			11,761.50			
14 Claiborne.....	29,210.00	10,313.75	17.50	1,500.00	239.93	816.62	42,097.80			
15 Concordia.....	9,535.75	2,651.80		640.00	157.37	49.62	13,034.54			
16 De Soto.....	36,799.19	3,454.69		1,125.00		145.70	41,524.58			
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	42,340.75	15,992.70	1,663.20	1,356.67	263.20		61,616.52			
18 East Carroll.....	14,037.15	2,935.00		967.50			17,972.60			
19 East Feliciana.....	19,161.64	346.50		1,070.00	518.44	273.86	21,370.44			
20 Evangeline.....	12,656.94	731.50		525.00	200.00		14,113.44			
21 Franklin.....	22,205.70	3,175.00		1,200.00	30.78		30,163.14			
22 Grant.....	9,580.50	3,551.66		500.00	122.01	70.00	13,484.51			
23 Iberia.....	21,550.78	5,593.20	3,350.00	1,020.00	609.09	790.00	32,913.07			
24 Iberville.....	9,592.50	2,916.00		800.00	89.74	75.00	13,473.24			
25 Jackson.....	12,093.19	2,069.50		1,200.00	230.55		16,593.24			
26 Jefferson.....	18,381.50	4,406.63	900.00		113.53		23,801.66			
27 Jefferson Davis.....	10,076.89	2,096.00			9.62		12,182.51			
28 Lafayette.....	9,771.71	3,272.50	1,707.50		215.61		14,387.32			
29 Lafourche.....	6,038.00		595.20				6,633.20			
30 La Salle.....	3,544.55	1,958.01		274.16			5,776.72			
31 Lincoln.....	22,263.80	5,360.00	1,549.00	1,186.90	51.10	34.29	30,445.09			
32 Livingston.....	3,570.00						3,570.00			
33 Madison.....	14,449.50	1,160.00		1,272.01	45.21	20.00	16,946.72			
34 Morehouse.....	27,543.10	5,129.28		1,040.00	11.78	2,928.30	36,652.46			
35 Natchitoches.....	41,201.75	3,753.50	66.25	1,500.00	103.02	2,998.40	49,622.92			
36 Orleans.....	535,479.38	113,021.66	12,037.11	2,017.40	17,353.60		689,909.15			
37 Ouachita.....	28,902.82	4,066.40	2,441.21	1,100.00	20.00		31,530.43			
38 Plaquemines.....	8,546.94				992.51		9,539.45			
39 Pointe Coupee.....	16,088.25		201.25				16,289.50			
40 Rapides.....	36,492.12	4,943.58	425.00	1,047.67	990.08	98	43,893.43			
41 Red River.....	15,526.28		2,000.00		70.20	9.29	17,605.77			
42 Richland.....	18,878.75	3,792.00	1,954.75	1,000.00	5.08	5.00	25,635.58			
43 Sabine.....	19,381.14	4,300.00	210.00	1,035.00	5.05	2,656.57	27,587.76			
44 St. Bernard.....	3,050.00				99.74		3,149.74			
45 St. Charles.....	6,720.00		370.00		40.83		7,130.83			
46 St. Helena.....	13,436.25	3,180.00		1,000.00	272.99	65.80	17,955.04			
47 St. James.....	12,764.85			806.82	40.00		13,611.67			
48 St. John.....	3,639.40		131.00				3,770.40			
49 St. Landry.....	30,262.84	5,462.26		744.95	102.87	251.00	36,823.92			
50 St. Martin.....	5,858.00		320.00		19.98		6,197.98			
51 St. Mary.....	18,922.49	4,127.24	1,331.00	800.00	14.79		25,195.52			
52 St. Tammany.....	15,665.08	3,117.58	32.00	555.00	113.57	75.00	19,558.23			
53 Tangipahoa.....	19,286.35	6,792.40	1,775.00	1,225.00	308.04	154.40	29,541.19			
54 Tensas.....	20,209.25	3,890.00		900.00	105.79	245.20	25,350.24			
55 Terrebonne.....	3,307.25				25.00		3,332.25			
56 Union.....	17,055.30	5,350.00		1,000.00			23,405.30			
57 Vermilion.....	7,088.05	1,672.00	1,455.20				10,215.25			
58 Vernon.....	7,763.00	2,572.75					10,335.75			
59 Washington.....	17,548.87	7,367.00	97.00	1,500.00	64.67	206.00	26,783.54			
60 Webster.....	25,651.50	8,934.00		1,289.20			35,874.70			
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	7,840.00			1,206.20	41.36	51.30	9,138.86			
62 West Carroll.....	7,401.55	2,209.25	1,445.07				11,055.87			
63 West Feliciana.....	12,487.92			800.00			13,287.92			
64 Winn.....	8,390.79	1,920.00	600.00		18.11		10,928.90			
65 City Lake Charles.....	13,142.00	3,380.75	462.00		120.82		17,105.57			
66 City Monroe.....	8,970.00	4,890.00			138.48		13,998.48			
67 City Bogalusa.....	6,730.65	2,838.56			20.57		9,589.78			
Totals.....	\$ 1,666,351.39	\$ 336,020.01	\$ 44,778.65	\$ 44,172.29	\$ 26,862.74	\$ 16,465.45	\$ 2,134,651.53			
Previous Year.....	\$ 1,590,382.06	\$ 303,090.59	\$ 16,755.13	\$ 38,665.18	\$ 22,017.95	\$ 6,353.07	\$ 1,977,263.98			

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	I. Current Operation (Continued)					
	C. Operation of School Plant					
	Janitors	Supplies	Fuel	Light, Water, Power	Other Payments	Total Operation of School Plant
	26	27	28	29	30	31
1 Acadia.....	\$ 16,130.00	\$ 5,091.77	\$ 5,934.61	\$ 1,816.74	.....	\$ 28,973.12
2 Allen.....	5,462.95	433.32	1,974.56	1,664.95	160.12	9,695.90
3 Ascension.....	5,144.37	2,084.44	1,373.31	1,099.81	93.00	9,794.93
4 Assumption.....	3,293.00	1,380.07	753.79	211.83	.....	5,638.69
5 Avoyelles.....	9,170.00	1,244.34	4,553.75	2,780.21	.....	17,748.30
6 Beauregard.....	6,367.00	801.86	1,956.72	1,941.82	.....	11,067.40
7 Bienville.....	6,059.38	1,636.16	2,398.86	1,997.93	643.37	12,735.20
8 Bossier.....	5,259.00	1,189.67	3,852.92	1,943.67	62.04	12,307.30
9 Caddo.....	31,780.36	4,351.07	12,908.34	11,430.06	.....	60,469.83
10 Calcasieu.....	9,410.81	1,102.81	3,873.28	1,982.64	.....	16,369.54
11 Caldwell.....	2,829.25	907.31	1,867.82	1,773.91	.....	7,378.29
12 Cameron.....	4,675.25	2,863.89	1,970.56	100.49	.....	9,610.18
13 Catahoula.....	3,643.75	3,311.34	2,042.04	783.99	.....	9,751.12
14 Claiborne.....	6,671.00	2,595.77	5,290.60	4,256.81	.....	18,814.18
15 Concordia.....	1,781.25	491.40	1,449.16	698.05	67.61	4,487.47
16 De Soto.....	5,176.77	206.39	2,945.45	1,502.86	442.34	10,273.81
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	21,600.68	5,973.95	6,278.07	9,950.99	.....	43,803.69
18 East Carroll.....	2,412.83	1,511.20	1,475.59	786.00	131.20	6,316.82
19 East Feliciana.....	1,649.42	743.18	863.88	585.33	53.67	3,895.48
20 Evangeline.....	6,922.50	3,253.44	2,733.79	761.75	.....	13,671.48
21 Franklin.....	6,623.00	4,569.03	1,084.61	4,245.73	72.45	16,594.82
22 Grant.....	5,216.00	375.57	2,495.55	852.02	.....	8,939.14
23 Iberia.....	9,455.30	695.11	3,525.48	2,223.43	45.75	15,945.07
24 Iberville.....	7,233.00	923.72	1,702.11	1,930.32	.....	11,789.15
25 Jackson.....	5,160.00	771.92	2,213.59	1,564.66	.....	9,715.17
26 Jefferson.....	15,636.00	7,971.20	13,448.69	3,914.08	3,521.62	44,491.59
27 Jefferson Davis.....	8,503.00	1,097.61	3,318.81	1,997.19	264.96	15,171.57
28 Lafayette.....	8,436.00	1,258.88	3,099.69	613.32	85.79	13,493.68
29 Lafourche.....	8,250.00	2,679.56	1,883.40	745.64	1,138.50	14,697.10
30 La Salle.....	3,524.28	473.84	1,653.90	867.97	.....	6,529.99
31 Lincoln.....	7,720.43	2,066.33	3,386.08	2,972.10	.....	16,144.94
32 Livingston.....	3,690.00	1,516.43	1,657.95	914.85	.....	7,779.23
33 Madison.....	1,245.92	722.51	1,268.70	1,066.68	.....	4,303.81
34 Morehouse.....	5,381.45	1,527.78	4,340.35	3,160.38	31.67	14,441.63
35 Natchitoches.....	6,221.39	1,076.71	2,712.47	1,015.34	.....	11,025.91
36 Orleans.....	233,755.29	12,979.68	34,681.73	33,954.37	12,033.11	327,404.18
37 Ouachita.....	7,232.86	827.06	1,078.92	308.38	556.19	10,003.41
38 Plaquemines.....	6,286.14	1,803.59	3,840.20	1,759.93	.....	13,689.86
39 Pointe Coupee.....	1,356.25	965.47	1,810.62	219.67	238.53	4,590.54
40 Rapides.....	17,000.00	2,786.92	8,823.08	5,936.17	792.01	35,338.18
41 Red River.....	3,225.03	272.46	2,864.11	319.46	332.84	7,013.90
42 Richland.....	6,611.35	7,172.34	3,326.22	2,807.44	253.93	19,671.28
43 Sabine.....	6,747.25	1,136.32	4,499.28	1,132.54	60.25	13,575.64
44 St. Bernard.....	2,660.00	794.45	783.33	333.18	90.15	4,661.11
45 St. Charles.....	3,428.00	1,090.18	1,504.74	2,802.10	.....	8,825.02
46 St. Helena.....	2,560.50	374.27	780.72	1,291.47	.....	5,006.96
47 St. James.....	3,411.00	841.13	1,566.77	966.37	2.90	6,788.17
48 St. John.....	3,011.50	446.43	1,501.51	509.69	23.10	5,492.23
49 St. Landry.....	10,062.00	2,912.24	4,688.11	1,254.75	.....	18,917.10
50 St. Martin.....	3,343.88	364.11	1,166.79	647.45	.....	5,522.23
51 St. Mary.....	4,646.64	772.52	1,662.34	486.38	.....	7,567.88
52 St. Tammany.....	4,856.02	1,128.96	2,303.26	1,483.89	.....	9,772.13
53 Tangipahoa.....	10,012.63	1,791.33	1,959.07	5,711.88	240.58	19,715.49
54 Tensas.....	1,583.25	1,200.57	1,695.87	796.77	266.81	5,543.27
55 Terrebonne.....	5,316.02	4,149.00	2,251.91	1,781.92	56.50	13,555.35
56 Union.....	3,400.00	1,024.79	2,686.27	1,610.10	.....	8,721.16
57 Vermilion.....	9,668.00	2,958.24	4,288.26	1,304.39	.....	18,218.89
58 Vernon.....	7,160.00	2,638.01	2,904.36	579.55	855.45	14,137.37
59 Washington.....	3,044.08	1,054.46	2,332.85	1,459.52	.....	7,890.91
60 Webster.....	7,116.11	3,723.96	4,099.95	4,971.57	2,081.52	21,993.11
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	3,110.30	1,319.91	1,178.17	615.03	10.00	6,233.41
62 West Carroll.....	2,993.84	1,216.25	1,970.59	1,333.86	183.22	7,697.76
63 West Feliciana.....	567.06	412.98	453.75	260.23	15.37	1,809.39
64 Winn.....	4,870.00	1,350.58	2,839.19	1,021.08	.....	10,080.85
65 City Lake Charles.....	6,530.00	434.51	1,346.92	1,234.85	.....	9,546.28
66 City Monroe.....	9,923.19	2,187.98	.....	.....	335.25	12,436.42
67 City Bogalusa.....	5,062.70	1,568.52	1,438.46	938.20	334.25	9,392.13
Totals.....	\$ 658,396.23	\$ 132,598.86	\$ 222,620.32	\$ 155,505.74	\$ 25,556.05	\$ 1,194,677.14
Previous Year.....	\$ 618,509.84	\$ 116,222.35	\$ 220,116.77	\$ 128,074.26	\$ 23,015.13	\$ 1,105,938.35

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

1. Current Operation (Continued)												
Parish	D. Maintenance of School Plant				E. Auxiliary Agencies							
	Repair, Upkeep of Buildings and Grounds	Repair and Replacement of Equipment	Other Payments	Total Main-tenance of School Plant	Transportation of Pupils	School Libraries	Health Service	Agricultural Extension Service	Tuition to Other Parishes	Other Payments	Total Auxiliary Agencies	
	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 19,021.32	\$ 2,510.07	\$ 70.26	\$ 21,531.39	\$ 69,647.82	\$ 2,083.46	\$ 2,760.00	\$ 2,267.52	\$15,583.04	\$.....	\$ 92,341.84	
2 Allen.....	6,145.75	1,499.79		7,715.80	29,394.39	198.58	1,568.66	433.06	4,140.72	385.88	36,121.29	
3 Ascension.....	4,567.89	38.31		4,606.20	26,400.01	412.32					26,812.33	
4 Assumption.....	19,692.80	3,159.26		22,852.06	16,777.65	347.18	1,071.85		113.64	543.65	18,853.97	
5 Avoyelles.....	10,934.96	1,152.27		12,087.23	37,956.01	772.22	1,500.00	600.00	897.48		41,225.71	
6 Beauregard.....	7,606.06	5,266.03		12,872.09	45,887.80	508.01	2,007.38	210.00	278.10	20.00	48,911.29	
7 Bienville.....	16,443.11	5,389.02	48.87	21,881.00	40,922.00	301.40	1,000.00	614.88	350.28		43,188.56	
8 Bossier.....	10,483.72	1,524.97		12,008.69	44,429.90	468.09	750.00	510.00	112.00		46,269.99	
9 Caddo.....	48,184.76	3,577.03		51,761.79	80,109.99	8,000.00	2,218.03				90,328.02	
10 Calcasieu.....	14,844.61	3,000.00		17,844.61	46,572.36	1,916.07	1,000.00	1,680.00	5,381.80		55,650.23	
11 Caldwell.....	6,503.10	1,430.31		7,933.41	27,619.00	447.96	1,000.00	688.85		40.00	29,741.41	
12 Cameron.....	3,401.65	49.90		3,451.55	44,091.99	2,855.82		550.00	767.74		48,265.55	
13 Catahoula.....	6,279.41	1,088.39	4.50	7,372.30	43,277.16	194.08	1,000.00	606.10		1,516.00	46,593.34	
14 Claiborne.....	15,931.32	7,619.48		23,550.80	55,294.05	1,625.03	2,500.00	1,050.00		769.26	61,238.34	
15 Concordia.....	5,593.37	938.14	31.00	6,562.51	15,793.97	298.00	640.00	295.83		15.00	17,042.80	
16 De Soto.....	4,584.36	2,401.79	116.46	7,102.61	44,030.34	469.31	1,662.42	433.29	720.00	272.54	47,587.90	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	10,519.06	2,741.86		13,260.92	61,540.67	340.44	2,446.51	2,209.62		426.07	66,963.31	
18 East Carroll.....	5,671.58	1,490.13		7,161.71	10,467.53	300.20	1,000.00	450.00			12,217.73	
19 East Feliciana.....	1,948.80	1,197.20	36.44	3,182.44	19,174.97	215.95		399.84			19,790.76	
20 Evangeline.....	11,525.31	4,392.50		15,917.81	43,441.90	734.42		1,200.00	67.96		45,444.28	
21 Franklin.....	2,596.75	1,090.10		3,686.85	44,265.25	602.56	1,800.00	720.00			47,387.81	
22 Grant.....	2,035.39	1,153.56	122.60	3,311.55	37,609.00	905.68		701.10			39,215.78	
23 Iberia.....	8,081.06	2,563.01	36.50	10,680.57	31,526.20	665.54	1,720.00	1,100.00			35,011.74	
24 Iberville.....	4,321.53	6,666.28		10,987.81	23,819.32	215.94	2,400.00	150.00			26,085.26	
25 Jackson.....	12,920.33	2,250.57		15,170.90	34,000.19	765.26	35.00	499.92	6,241.47	60.50	41,602.34	
26 Jefferson.....	33,859.72	1,769.13	4,584.30	40,213.15	20,212.00	1,142.90	5,432.76	1,490.00	180.00		48,467.66	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	1,758.27	2,618.54	10.80	4,387.61	44,159.95	526.78	2,529.96	1,252.06	2,205.25	2,379.93	53,053.93	
28 Lafayette.....	2,981.31	2,142.92		5,124.23	49,992.28		1,550.00	300.00	3,242.16		55,084.44	
29 Lafourche.....	13,265.41	7,137.65	250.54	20,653.60	23,923.30	471.19	1,100.00	940.00	4,943.62	110.97	7,094.59	
30 La Salle.....	6,472.00	2,998.45		9,470.45	43,203.04	794.83	1,000.00	400.00			25,794.99	
31 Lincoln.....	1,029.04	398.49	28.10	1,455.63	41,902.30	252.50	2,000.00	671.83	4,792.93	1,372.00	52,831.63	
32 Livingston.....	3,246.96	499.78	7,259.55	11,006.29	14,945.16	684.40	1,600.00	399.96		60.00	42,502.30	
33 Madison.....	4,775.72	383.19	13.42	5,172.33	50,597.47	884.40	1,739.00	879.96		8.00	33,908.83	
34 Morehouse.....	5,189.67	650.33	50.00	5,890.00	77,362.81	4,392.61	2,500.00	560.00		1,356.86	86,172.28	
35 Natchitoches.....	18,129.87	1,629.32		19,759.19	11,541.22	3,193.88	38,034.22			33,555.32	86,324.64	
36 Orleans.....	232,225.59	47,206.74		279,432.33	36,224.59	814.50	1,800.00	275.00		1,574.25	40,706.70	
37 Ouachita.....	6,519.41	20.77		6,540.18	14,696.50	182.86	30.00				14,909.36	
38 Plaquemines.....	9,890.33	8,617.17		18,507.50	27,977.74	46.33	1,200.00	150.00		50.00	30,074.00	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	808.16	425.41		1,233.57	71,767.20	1,612.75	1,200.00	1,524.00	922.97	173.62	77,200.54	
40 Rapides.....	24,122.01	5,922.32	1,449.43	31,493.76	35,800.00	490.27	1,500.00	420.00		1,425.79	39,636.06	
41 Red River.....	1,333.83	376.37	174.03	1,884.23	47,632.70	1,545.50					50,979.20	
42 Richland.....	9,621.76	3,388.42	25.00	13,035.18	81,096.48		179.30	1,152.59		207.07	86,358.84	
43 Sabine.....	6,594.98	827.80	353.75	7,776.53	5,744.95	198.83			3,723.40		6,123.16	
44 St. Bernard.....	1,044.81	721.50	210.00	1,976.31	21,956.10	351.01	3,012.36	622.01	475.30	1,080.00	27,496.78	
45 St. Charles.....	3,866.86	1.90		3,868.76	22,518.01	129.51	169.91	300.00		102.53	23,219.96	
46 St. Helena.....	3,155.64	271.87		3,427.51	13,170.52	352.46				1,466.30	14,989.28	
47 St. James.....	3,710.87	2,536.78	97.52	6,345.17	15,848.90		30.00	205.00	621.72	1.65	16,707.27	
48 St. John.....	1,327.41	1,970.47	61.53	3,359.41	69,097.84	1,319.14	2,500.00	900.00	5,132.55	449.50	79,399.03	
49 St. Landry.....	25,540.24	6,672.04		32,212.38	25,649.51	168.23	1,500.00	990.00			28,885.27	
50 St. Martin.....	2,125.98	274.21		2,400.19	16,922.00	418.15	1,500.00		577.53	12.12	18,852.27	
51 St. Mary.....	4,422.90	2,438.11		6,861.01	26,902.03	455.54	775.00		809.03	235.16	29,176.76	
52 St. Tammany.....	10,982.26	1,827.43	11.37	12,821.06	63,104.24	3,868.60			103.32	100.00	67,177.90	
53 Tangipahoa.....	16,454.13	1,919.21	408.58	18,781.92	17,931.41	400.53	1,826.00	249.96			20,407.90	
54 Tensas.....	1,731.42	2,543.05		4,274.47	33,381.99	629.00	1,800.00	749.00	2,008.26		38,568.25	
55 Terrebonne.....	9,420.82	326.10	45.70	9,792.62	50,469.83	1,456.39	1,534.92	819.84	2,218.01		56,498.99	
56 Union.....	33,590.78	4,650.10		38,240.88	71,693.66	144.75	1,600.00	799.92	15,388.82	114.60	89,741.75	
57 Vermillion.....	6,568.40	1,653.72		8,222.12	69,157.38	425.88		600.00		1.23	70,184.49	
58 Vernon.....	9,694.37	5,769.78	74.50	15,538.65	51,297.87	1,773.36	1,500.00	552.00		40.00	55,163.23	
59 Washington.....	7,588.62	1,197.18	985.10	9,770.90	43,580.17	3,500.00	3,000.00	1,200.00			51,280.17	
60 Webster.....	10,161.05	3,038.07	904.74	14,103.86	11,364.69	216.76	122.30	250.00		863.97	12,817.72	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	1,733.91	641.00		2,374.91	29,548.68	591.89	1,000.00	200.00			31,440.57	
62 West Carroll.....	9,724.12	4,706.30		14,430.42	9,571.73	313.91	256.12				10,146.76	
63 West Feliciana.....	364.63	753.77	13.68	1,132.08	38,191.95	966.22		399.84		200.00	39,758.01	
64 Winn.....	4,410.44	1,769.61		6,180.05		737.24	2,107.16				2,844.40	
65 City Lake Charles.....	1,017.27	2,019.08		3,036.35		386.73					2,179.32	
66 City Monroe.....	9,518.10	2,150.69	1,049.44	12,718.23		100.95	900.00			1,792.59	2,179.32	
67 City Bogalusa.....	5,285.88	2,004.96	676.24	7,967.08						10.00	1,362.07	
Totals.....	\$825,103.05	\$202,022.70	\$19,203.95	\$1,046,329.70	\$2,353,789.17	\$60,704.90	\$119,427.22	\$38,160.84	\$82,149.03	\$52,972.34	\$2,707,203.50	
Previous Year.....	\$755,726.83	\$221,478.29	\$12,610.57	\$989,815.69	\$2,212,145.27	\$58,253.38	\$115,865.69	\$37,774.09	\$81,128.71	\$36,281.15	\$2,541,448.29	

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	I. Current Operation (Continued)						
	F. Fixed Charges						Total Payments for Current Operations
	Insurance	Rent	Contributions	Other Payments	Total Fixed Charges		
	43	44	45	46	47	48	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 14,707.66	\$ 193.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 21.55	\$ 15,150.66	\$ 479,198.42	
2 Allen.....	758.93				780.48	197,334.93	
3 Ascension.....	3,280.98	20.00			3,300.98	174,746.12	
4 Assumption.....	4,064.69		200.00		4,264.69	130,751.79	
5 Avoyelles.....	4,506.14	35.00			4,541.14	354,012.91	
6 Beauregard.....	3,521.49		100.00		3,621.49	217,376.60	
7 Bienville.....	1,824.16	90.00	605.00	28.98	2,558.14	255,774.32	
8 Bossier.....	4,215.21				4,215.21	280,752.45	
9 Caddo.....	14,842.81	420.03			15,262.84	1,256,653.91	
10 Calcasieu.....	4,890.76				4,890.76	325,206.15	
11 Caldwell.....	2,429.44	243.00	75.00		2,747.44	156,300.90	
12 Cameron.....	1,077.21	25.00			1,102.21	148,955.76	
13 Catahoula.....	3,318.53			12.18	3,330.71	175,873.48	
14 Claiborne.....	200.41	785.00			985.41	322,511.49	
15 Concordia.....	2,186.76				2,186.76	95,071.16	
16 De Soto.....	4,209.02		75.00	150.00	4,434.02	270,200.42	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	5,525.87	99.99		35.61	5,661.47	619,004.13	
18 East Carroll.....	2,226.40	70.00	100.00		2,396.40	96,195.18	
19 East Feliciana.....	2,651.39			97.76	2,749.15	110,006.01	
20 Evangeline.....	2,755.30	200.00	625.86		3,581.16	328,134.71	
21 Franklin.....	11,175.85				11,175.85	301,417.52	
22 Grant.....	3,517.12	552.00		7.00	4,076.12	213,061.40	
23 Iberia.....	1,005.91	364.00			1,369.91	247,469.92	
24 Iberville.....	2,737.88				2,737.88	184,717.43	
25 Jackson.....	3,800.79	219.00	111.05		4,130.84	231,642.65	
26 Jefferson.....	4,517.80	1,620.00	2,000.00		8,137.80	486,370.48	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	6,993.62				6,993.62	269,373.17	
28 Lafayette.....	2,387.45	76.00	285.00		2,747.45	306,113.21	
29 Lafourche.....	3,837.30	239.00			4,076.30	262,229.24	
30 La Salle.....	2,052.78	518.50			2,571.28	165,155.97	
31 Lincoln.....	7,435.71	2,000.04	10.61		9,446.36	260,864.49	
32 Livingston.....	1,538.40	216.00			1,754.40	203,149.58	
33 Madison.....	1,209.80				1,209.80	104,555.78	
34 Morehouse.....	4,680.52				4,680.52	238,350.78	
35 Natchitoches.....	7,513.60	780.00			8,293.60	413,381.37	
36 Orleans.....	22,086.90	1,801.58		30,867.57	54,756.05	4,313,644.26	
37 Ouachita.....	8,037.82				8,037.82	341,538.30	
38 Plaquemines.....	2,938.22	308.20		180.75	3,427.17	121,928.87	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	2,076.62	45.00	100.00		2,221.62	151,476.55	
40 Rapides.....	9,489.85	1,310.00			10,799.85	585,358.99	
41 Red River.....	3,000.93	108.00	100.00	35.10	3,244.03	173,104.47	
42 Richland.....	6,038.71				6,038.71	242,363.93	
43 Sabine.....	7,186.08	120.00			7,306.08	352,776.17	
44 St. Bernard.....	1,606.02	96.00			1,702.02	68,935.71	
45 St. Charles.....	4,211.74		276.35	30.00	4,518.09	127,423.44	
46 St. Helena.....	847.88	130.00	65.15		1,043.03	115,211.21	
47 St. James.....	2,205.79	162.00	350.00		2,717.79	140,764.62	
48 St. John.....	2,652.58	441.00	15.00	654.21	3,762.79	109,400.16	
49 St. Landry.....	4,821.12	147.50		220.20	4,648.82	432,577.50	
50 St. Martin.....	1,331.69	92.75			1,424.44	154,922.42	
51 St. Mary.....	3,050.77	565.57			3,616.34	190,921.84	
52 St. Tammany.....	2,423.89	242.82		3.00	2,669.71	211,928.13	
53 Tangipahoa.....	23,528.48	799.00	230.74	286.94	24,845.16	477,098.07	
54 Tensas.....	1,300.83	580.00		360.00	2,240.83	120,421.02	
55 Terrebonne.....	2,802.63	638.00	4,078.15		7,527.00	243,328.38	
56 Union.....	6,958.15		205.05	363.80	7,527.00	320,104.85	
57 Vermilion.....	3,672.95		8,011.87		11,684.82	409,852.98	
58 Washington.....	7,856.52	180.00	1,051.18	70.00	9,157.70	299,931.58	
59 Webster.....	4,370.50		457.50		4,828.00	255,023.52	
60 West Baton Rouge.....	8,359.67			547.40	8,907.07	323,334.47	
61 West Carroll.....	1,946.02				1,946.02	88,935.98	
62 West Feliciana.....	5,098.48				5,098.48	213,049.85	
63 Winn.....	822.30	238.00			1,060.30	56,890.75	
64 City Lake Charles.....	2,354.36	232.50	28.74		2,615.60	207,499.60	
65 City Monroe.....	438.25				438.25	124,655.67	
66 City Bogalusa.....	120.95	310.00	47.50	861.00	1,340.05	153,825.73	
67 City Bogalusa.....	4,010.43		563.20		4,573.63	155,926.29	
Totals.....	\$394,825.33	\$ 17,312.48	\$ 20,967.95	\$ 34,833.65	\$377,939.41	\$ 21,164,979.14	
Previous Year.....	\$319,345.29	\$ 15,121.89	\$ 16,418.52	\$210,627.19	\$561,512.89	\$ 19,974,950.73	

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	II. Capital Outlay					Total Pay- ments for Capital Outlay
	Land and Improvements	Buildings	Equipment (New)	Other Payments		
	49	50	51	52	53	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 6,625.67	222,180.19	\$ 47,901.46	\$.....	\$.....	276,707.32
2 Allen.....	387.55	37,060.52	10,308.84	58.55		47,815.46
3 Ascension.....		149,266.83	8,893.51			158,160.34
4 Assumption.....	8,249.05	368,107.65	11,544.92	3,825.25		391,726.87
5 Avozelles.....	6,038.22	153,742.46	13,180.07	675.98		178,636.73
6 Beauregard.....	6,067.06	44,154.38	1,577.89	9,191.00		60,990.33
7 Bienville.....	2,056.65	45,339.19	258.47	496.37		48,150.68
8 Bossier.....	3,865.36	351,622.60	10,533.75	20,857.30		386,879.01
9 Caddo.....	6,182.50	426,714.64	62,316.62			495,213.76
10 Calcasieu.....	966.97	103,312.52	11,317.53			115,597.02
11 Caldwell.....	256.00	20,293.76	4,070.33			24,620.09
12 Cameron.....	3,501.51	32,947.20	6,195.49			42,644.20
13 Catahoula.....	2,622.28	19,906.84	7,427.60			29,956.72
14 Claiborne.....		1,559.02	2,903.80			4,462.82
15 Concordia.....	1,292.55	86,040.05	5,144.23	1,001.11		93,477.94
16 De Soto.....		7,751.97		664.60		8,416.57
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	22,805.04	12,918.57	3,817.78	676.75		40,218.14
18 East Carroll.....	414.63	95,064.98	23,573.61	5.00		119,053.92
19 East Feliciana.....	3,724.04	38,947.09	468.63			45,144.76
20 Evangeline.....	1,319.44	4,565.51	6,584.50			12,469.45
21 Franklin.....	100.00	336,701.40	27,417.19			364,218.59
22 Grant.....	639.02	5,593.07	2,914.20			9,146.29
23 Iberia.....	1,450.00	216,753.59	6,505.33	688.75		225,397.67
24 Iberville.....	2,291.50	69,023.29	24,643.25			95,958.04
25 Jackson.....	452.45	174,045.44	4,443.07	7,838.18		186,779.14
26 Jefferson.....	359,143.50	31,979.22	17,514.85	270.10		408,907.67
27 Jefferson Davis.....	8,051.50	378,537.35	9,344.89	3,683.70		399,599.04
28 Lafayette.....						
29 Lafourche.....	7,904.29	35,695.26	6,956.79			50,556.34
30 La Salle.....		10,702.46	2,502.45			13,204.91
31 Lincoln.....	9,000.00	224,574.32	8,095.71	4,823.76		246,493.79
32 Livingston.....	2,500.00		1,501.14			4,001.14
33 Madison.....		81,450.64	1,902.03			83,352.67
34 Morehouse.....	25.00	17,431.82	9,645.09	1,446.92		28,548.83
35 Natchitoches.....	1,094.00	482,799.61	73,075.95			556,969.56
36 Orleans.....		3,078.63	49,732.45			52,811.08
37 Ouachita.....	648.40	107,731.02	9,114.32	9,570.79		127,064.53
38 Plaquemines.....	4,112.00	26,000.00	5,002.00	652.68		35,766.68
39 Pointe Coupee.....		1,246.00	1,112.63			2,357.63
40 Rapides.....	24,294.21	40,866.86	1,938.62	6,065.81		73,163.50
41 Red River.....	1,789.51	173,464.02	1,072.53	1,428.05		177,754.11
42 Richland.....	2,395.81	2,000.00	686.22	587.35		5,669.38
43 Sabine.....	1,274.40	20,095.45	8,123.52			29,493.47
44 St. Bernard.....		9,510.46	2,102.75	500.14		12,113.35
45 St. Charles.....	235.00	1,607.26	6,823.04	300.00		8,965.30
46 St. Helena.....		5,166.19	6,397.79			11,763.98
47 St. James.....	400.00	5,166.36	3,620.99			9,187.35
48 St. John.....		44,719.17	305.17			45,024.34
49 St. Landry.....	12,561.75	78,576.43	8,824.47			99,962.65
50 St. Martin.....	1,326.68	7,113.50	3,213.60			11,653.81
51 St. Mary.....	7,463.25	25,954.12	6,709.06	494.48		40,620.91
52 St. Tammany.....	443.50	17,906.01	6,882.32	3,641.01		28,879.44
53 Tangipahoa.....		146,896.39	28,926.53	3.82		175,826.74
54 Tensas.....	1,240.53	79,732.82	6,623.65			87,707.00
55 Terrebonne.....	2,163.97	201,732.51	12,025.90	23.50		215,966.88
56 Union.....	25.00	97,322.36	12,498.13	616.48		110,471.97
57 Vermilion.....	8,847.80	343,982.62	14,848.74			367,679.16
58 Vernon.....		50,589.95	26,778.59	7.00		77,375.54
59 Washington.....	906.60	211,504.56	8,227.54	150.00		220,788.70
60 Webster.....		225,557.83				225,557.83
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	1,599.12	27,554.48	4,761.19			33,914.80
62 West Carroll.....	82.00	81,656.94	122.00	201.50		82,063.44
63 West Feliciana.....		827.07	433.49			1,260.56
64 Winn.....	22.00	6,350.17	2,528.52	835.06		9,786.35
65 City Lake Charles.....	12,482.15		1,224.60			13,706.75
66 City Monroe.....		17,972.53	1,297.49	71.15		19,341.17
67 City Bogalusa.....	3,406.35	3,584.83	3,899.26	1,466.20		12,356.74
Totals.....	\$556,851.82	\$ 6,353,341.71	\$686,478.35	\$ 82,870.64		\$ 7,679,542.52
Previous Year.....	\$196,343.29	\$ 3,178,121.69	\$363,279.17	\$ 71,804.68		\$ 3,813,528.83

TABLE IV—Continued

PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

III. Debt Service										
Parish	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	Total
	Redemption of Bonds	Redemption of Certificates of Indebtedness	Redemption of Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable	Interest on Bonds	Interest on Certificates of Indebtedness	Interest on Temporary Loans	Other Payments, etc.		for Debt Service
1 Acadia.....	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 65,000.00	\$ 2,795.40	\$ 34,178.92	\$ 9,810.00	\$.....	\$ 48.84	\$	153,833.16
2 Allen.....	6,000.00	.....	14,719.72	.....	2,370.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,089.72
3 Ascension.....	2,600.00	2,000.00	.....	2,692.20	5,557.50	1,980.00	3,600.00	1,334.85	.....	19,764.55
4 Assumption.....	4,000.00	2,000.00	.....	6,026.20	18,049.00	2,220.00	543.42	.....	.....	32,838.62
5 Avoynes.....	34,000.00	3,000.00	241,000.00	2,000.00	28,193.76	450.00	2,607.93	1,891.19	.....	313,142.88
6 Beauregard.....	2,500.00	.....	106,900.00	.....	8,179.40	.....	1,541.68	10.98	.....	119,132.06
7 Bienville.....	20,500.00	3,000.00	83,000.00	.....	14,389.30	360.00	2,181.83	128.33	.....	123,509.46
8 Bossier.....	43,000.00	.....	18,000.00	.....	25,304.33	.....	.....	93.22	.....	86,397.55
9 Caddo.....	203,000.00	.....	155,000.00	.....	49,510.00	396.25	.....	339.71	.....	408,245.96
10 Calcasieu.....	29,500.00	.....	.....	.....	19,748.47	.....	.....	97.42	.....	49,345.89
11 Caldwell.....	12,500.00	3,000.00	121,175.04	8,269.64	6,383.75	2,850.00	1,213.64	.....	.....	155,392.07
12 Cameron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Catahoula.....	24,000.00	1,000.00	43,000.00	.....	19,040.00	385.41	288.67	52.08	.....	87,766.16
14 Claiborne.....	46,500.00	3,900.00	101,300.00	.....	14,040.00	965.25	3,067.82	43.46	.....	169,816.53
15 Concordia.....	7,000.00	3,000.00	21,383.14	.....	4,455.00	910.00	215.15	35.00	.....	36,998.29
16 De Soto.....	40,200.00	.....	.....	.....	18,882.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,082.71
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	115,000.00	.....	250,250.00	.....	36,147.50	.....	2,404.65	369.50	.....	404,171.65
18 East Carroll.....	900.00	1,000.00	45,300.00	6,225.80	2,716.75	290.00	570.58	40.06	.....	57,043.19
19 East Feliciana.....	3,000.00	3,000.00	21,200.00	7,896.00	4,370.00	.....	1,161.78	106.67	.....	37,735.05
20 Evangeline.....	8,900.00	2,000.00	88,730.00	7,417.96	27,966.00	1,800.00	539.74	79.89	.....	137,483.59
21 Franklin.....	24,250.00	.....	99,975.52	.....	21,494.66	.....	1,047.13	25.00	.....	156,792.31
22 Grant.....	17,500.00	9,000.00	61,950.00	506.00	8,122.50	2,089.70	1,128.41	75.79	.....	100,372.40
23 Iberia.....	23,500.00	4,000.00	114,500.00	.....	14,323.75	4,260.00	3,449.48	482.61	.....	164,515.84
24 Iberville.....	13,500.00	3,800.00	145,537.27	.....	14,191.02	3,468.50	973.38	34.35	.....	181,509.52
25 Jackson.....	15,530.00	.....	116,681.65	.....	13,305.38	.....	522.43	2,831.90	.....	148,871.36
26 Jefferson.....	41,000.00	.....	.....	2,699.59	29,525.00	.....	.....	40,000.00	.....	113,124.59
27 Jefferson Davis.....	55,400.00	.....	.....	.....	32,616.25	.....	.....	2,858.14	.....	90,874.39
28 Lafayette.....	18,000.00	5,000.00	164,835.00	.....	42,562.50	4,276.31	877.36	412.05	.....	236,963.32
29 Lafourche.....	6,500.00	.....	.....	.....	4,785.00	.....	.....	7.68	.....	11,292.68
30 La Salle.....	8,000.00	4,000.00	55,900.00	.....	1,061.25	3,600.00	1,384.82	57.48	.....	74,003.55
31 Lincoln.....	.....	.....	103,000.00	34,381.12	36,048.29	2,186.77	315.00	1,229.29	.....	177,160.47
32 Livingston.....	13,000.60	2,000.00	162,571.90	30,800.53	7,302.50	2,160.00	1,967.76	10,126.48	.....	229,929.17
33 Madison.....	8,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	2,572.34	.....	51.33	381.56	.....	15,955.23
34 Morehouse.....	55,750.00	.....	.....	.....	19,826.25	.....	.....	111.16	.....	75,687.41
35 Natchitoches.....	24,000.00	.....	49,032.00	.....	17,607.50	.....	962.40	115.62	.....	91,717.52
36 Orleans.....	102,000.00	.....	.....	.....	306,836.25	.....	.....	27,346.10	.....	446,182.35
37 Ouachita.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38 Plaquemines.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39 Pointe Coupee.....	6,500.00	.....	20,000.00	12,715.64	9,787.90	.....	205.33	39.10	.....	49,247.97
40 Rapides.....	69,150.00	83,000.00	227,500.00	876.28	78,035.11	8,640.00	2,784.99	220.06	.....	420,206.44
41 Red River.....	2,500.00	.....	26,500.00	2,785.00	10,643.75	.....	354.81	13.07	.....	42,796.63
42 Richland.....	23,000.00	.....	20,000.00	.....	28,175.24	647.16	.....	28,543.45	.....	100,365.85
43 Sabine.....	19,700.00	4,000.00	162,168.84	.....	20,411.81	3,600.00	11,512.86	130.00	.....	221,523.51
44 St. Bernard.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	88.74	.....	.....	10,088.74
45 St. Charles.....	30,000.00	.....	91,000.00	.....	14,250.00	.....	1,347.56	261.78	.....	136,859.34
46 St. Helena.....	.....	1,000.00	88,052.78	276.72	900.00	810.00	1,650.22	1,635.64	.....	94,325.36
47 St. James.....	9,000.00	.....	37,000.00	8,635.30	11,613.75	.....	294.13	.....	.....	66,543.18
48 St. John.....	8,000.00	.....	72,007.50	.....	3,000.00	.....	1,734.32	1,098.02	.....	85,839.84
49 St. Landry.....	45,500.00	17,654.46	111,425.00	.....	25,230.00	3,099.27	1,188.43	478.29	.....	204,575.75
50 St. Martin.....	11,000.00	.....	5,821.00	.....	8,175.00	.....	14.26	34.19	.....	29,044.45
51 St. Mary.....	6,500.00	.....	.....	.....	6,399.74	.....	.....	24.73	.....	12,924.47
52 St. Tammany.....	19,500.00	.....	217,303.36	.....	8,520.00	.....	2,596.78	1,950.00	.....	249,870.14
53 Tangipahoa.....	39,500.00	.....	344,320.00	.....	31,647.71	.....	2,312.54	351.68	.....	418,131.93
54 Tensas.....	4,800.00	.....	30,436.00	.....	7,053.75	.....	363.41	25.75	.....	42,678.91
55 Terrebonne.....	5,000.00	.....	47,000.00	.....	6,385.91	.....	519.77	.....	.....	58,905.68
56 Union.....	1,700.00	.....	139,857.59	.....	10,506.75	.....	3,530.27	21.07	.....	155,615.68
57 Vermilion.....	34,150.00	3,000.00	101,500.00	.....	26,559.23	3,210.00	691.69	114.30	.....	169,225.24
58 Vernon.....	28,250.00	10,000.00	144,000.00	.....	12,692.57	2,200.00	711.61	8,841.79	.....	201,695.97
59 Washington.....	30,695.00	1,776.25	164,550.00	4,436.88	10,349.25	.....	4,106.62	42.50	.....	215,956.50
60 Webster.....	29,500.00	.....	.....	.....	11,556.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,056.25
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	5,500.00	.....	24,500.00	.....	4,317.50	.....	239.47	430.77	.....	35,987.74
62 West Carroll.....	17,700.00	.....	41,400.00	.....	17,800.63	28.35	277.76	707.40	.....	77,914.14
63 West Feliciana.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	4,198.00	.....	.....	13.67	28	.....	7,211.95
64 Winn.....	29,500.00	1,500.00	91,000.00	.....	7,206.25	225.00	1,035.97	38.22	.....	130,505.44
65 City Lake Charles.....	24,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	8,075.00	.....	.....	746.13	.....	32,075.00
66 City Monroe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67 City Bogalusa.....	.....	.....	59,950.00	.....	.....	765.50	1,251.46	459.47	.....	61,660.93
Totals.....	\$ 1,567,675.00	\$ 135,630.71	\$ 4,739,283.31	\$ 145,634.86	\$ 1,290,956.25	\$ 67,684.07	\$ 71,398.06	\$ 146,924.10	\$	\$ 8,165,186.36
Previous Year.....	\$ 1,468,545.35	\$ 200,191.92	\$ 4,073,048.76	\$ 168,095.51	\$ 1,228,851.21	\$ 89,049.43	\$ 71,342.10	\$ 75,879.83	\$	\$ 7,375,004.11

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	IV. Unclassified Payments ¹							Total all Payments	Balance on Hand, June 30
	Total								
	Improvement of School Land	Textbook Funds	Debit Balance, Teacher Retirement	Bus Bodies For Resale	Other Payments	Unclassified Payments			
	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	
1 Acadia.....	\$.....	\$ 30.50	\$ 8.20	\$.....	\$ 4,039.82	\$ 4,078.52	\$ 913,817.42	\$ 297,729.28	
2 Allen.....			5,170.54	.....	2,371.68	7,542.22	275,782.33	90,999.60	
3 Ascension.....		33.40	22.79	.....	.....	56.64	352,727.65	50,287.86	
4 Assumption.....		34.17	3,092.80	.....	539.28	3,666.25	558,983.53	164,447.56	
5 Avoynes.....		64.41	9,438.06	.....	.....	9,502.47	850,294.99	79,919.38	
6 Beauregard.....		2.40	5,100.62	.....	20.20	5,123.22	402,622.21	143,818.76	
7 Bienville.....		10.92	6,331.34	.....	.....	6,342.26	433,776.72	41,535.11	
8 Bossier.....			31.34	.....	.....	31.34	754,060.35	403,768.84	
9 Caddo.....		820.95	41,017.30	.....	23,638.29	65,476.54	2,225,590.17	340,793.90	
10 Calcasieu.....		12.16	14.91	1,144.33	506.44	1,677.84	491,826.90	261,836.33	
11 Caldwell.....			3,612.44	3,395.68	2,184.71	9,192.83	345,505.89	5,097.82	
12 Cameron.....	27.30	44.88	3,176.26	3,500.00	.....	6,748.44	198,348.40	74,003.34	
13 Catahoula.....			76.39	.....	.....	76.39	293,672.75	29,875.24	
14 Claiborne.....		22.57	7,791.06	.....	7,331.72	15,145.35	511,936.19	74,640.15	
15 Concordia.....		65.67	1,771.09	.....	802.14	2,573.23	238,120.62	31,896.87	
16 De Soto.....		120.17	8.03	5,814.36	.....	5,888.06	343,587.76	77,563.36	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....			18,472.23	3,720.97	23,507.39	45,820.76	1,109,214.68	300,147.96	
18 East Carroll.....	215.30	.....	34.55	3,328.81	160.80	3,739.46	276,031.75	2,043.16	
19 East Feliciana.....			712.64	.....	.....	712.64	191,598.46	32,843.37	
20 Evangeline.....			1,038.49	.....	152.07	1,190.56	479,278.31	81,539.36	
21 Franklin.....		2.21	105.51	.....	.....	107.72	822,536.14	20,506.12	
22 Grant.....			5,563.28	.....	.....	5,563.28	328,143.37	16,085.09	
23 Iberia.....			6,396.75	.....	1,840.14	8,236.89	645,620.32	81,172.52	
24 Iberville.....	271.26	85	4,756.19	.....	.....	5,028.30	467,213.29	29,090.69	
25 Jackson.....		3.63	333.28	3,671.04	2,519.51	6,527.46	573,820.61	97,633.69	
26 Jefferson.....			12,796.19	.....	69,004.56	81,800.75	1,021,208.93	1,362,817.22	
27 Jefferson Davis.....		16.27	6,064.80	.....	.....	6,081.07	765,837.67	205,512.54	
28 Lafayette.....	2,016.32	172.82	8,022.07	7,364.13	.....	17,575.34	565,753.91	8,772.86	
29 Lafourche.....		16.49	8,195.18	.....	.....	8,211.67	332,289.93	66,813.51	
30 La Salle.....		.75	4,554.73	.....	40.97	4,596.45	256,960.88	4,816.67	
31 Lincoln.....			6,871.73	.....	.....	6,871.73	691,390.48	227,397.69	
32 Livingston.....			4,953.08	7,187.22	5,022.38	17,162.68	454,242.57	38,931.28	
33 Madison.....		72.64	2,857.07	.....	.....	2,929.71	206,793.39	47,312.68	
34 Morehouse.....		22.77	6,665.64	2,604.14	6,031.24	15,322.79	357,910.81	177,561.83	
35 Natchitoches.....		17.36	.....	15,046.94	2,065.56	17,129.86	1,079,198.31	161,358.67	
36 Orleans.....		864.69	177,936.18	.....	243.71	179,044.58	4,991,682.27	276,416.00	
37 Ouachita.....		94.33	10,012.74	.....	36.00	10,143.07	478,745.90	138,149.68	
38 Plaquemines.....	9,094.00	.....	2,230.52	3,600.00	1,166.42	16,090.94	173,786.49	6,465.87	
39 Pointe Coupee.....		25.77	4,715.93	.....	.....	4,741.70	207,823.85	110,811.62	
40 Rapides.....		77.50	15,079.79	.....	.....	15,157.29	1,093,885.22	145,376.42	
41 Red River.....			4,382.45	2,210.64	331.08	6,924.17	400,579.38	107,097.75	
42 Richland.....			5,385.41	.....	.....	5,385.41	353,784.57	55,079.77	
43 Sabine.....							603,793.15	57,439.90	
44 St. Bernard.....	174.00	.....	1,982.16	.....	.....	2,156.16	93,293.96	2,385.62	
45 St. Charles.....		14.67	.....	1,386.60	2,465.74	3,867.01	277,115.09	17,299.05	
46 St. Helena.....			3,064.92	.....	1,133.94	4,198.86	225,499.41	65,950.96	
47 St. James.....		8.30	4,361.50	.....	.....	4,369.80	220,864.95	14,756.35	
48 St. John.....			3,024.61	.....	4,479.06	7,503.67	247,768.01	6,780.65	
49 St. Landry.....	948.02	108.06	10,670.08	5,851.04	4,499.15	22,076.35	759,192.25	214,259.12	
50 St. Martin.....		15.30	2,941.87	4,011.32	869.39	7,838.28	203,459.09	40,450.14	
51 St. Mary.....		46.03	.....	646.16	1,706.66	2,398.85	246,866.07	147,221.51	
52 St. Tammany.....		7.08	6,085.81	.....	4,076.71	10,169.60	500,847.31	28,384.82	
53 Tangipahoa.....	1,077.26	26.40	13,460.37	.....	1,017.20	15,581.23	1,086,637.97	166,856.16	
54 Tensas.....			3,394.12	.....	.....	3,394.12	254,201.05	18,200.54	
55 Terrebonne.....		27.09	6,986.38	.....	1,287.92	8,301.39	526,502.33	261,972.72	
56 Union.....			8,368.82	.....	40.66	8,409.48	594,511.98	20,028.52	
57 Vermilion.....		10.45	8,782.79	.....	31,553.98	40,347.22	987,104.60	230,839.91	
58 Vernon.....		1.90	6,819.34	.....	1,663.87	8,485.11	587,488.20	58,880.41	
59 Washington.....			6,260.10	3,983.49	36,295.42	46,539.01	738,307.73	79,528.04	
60 Webster.....				7,959.20	.....	7,959.20	597,907.75	127,679.86	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	1,231.85	.....	2,448.57	.....	.....	3,680.42	162,518.94	16,689.25	
62 West Carroll.....			5,775.94	3,802.29	.....	9,578.23	382,605.66	167,298.54	
63 West Feliciana.....		2.60	187.63	.....	.....	190.23	65,553.49	4,979.77	
64 Winn.....		1.28	5,485.76	.....	1,592.24	7,079.28	354,370.67	29,063.52	
65 City Lake Charles.....		96.93	3.00	.....	3.29	103.22	170,540.64	86,326.20	
66 City Monroe.....		19.97	.....	.....	.....	19.97	176,698.50	42,080.20	
67 City Bogalusa.....		13.91	4,065.50	.....	.....	4,079.41	234,023.37	2,521.02	
Totals.....	\$ 15,055.31	\$ 3,050.25	\$ 508,968.87	\$ 90,228.36	\$ 246,242.29	\$ 863,545.08	\$ 37,804,247.54	\$ 7,877,840.20	
Previous Year.....	\$ 28,777.21	\$ 2,403.33	\$ 515,621.74	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 546,802.28	\$ 31,710,585.95	\$ 6,452,175.43	

¹ Transfer of funds from one fund to another is omitted.

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	Summary of Payments and Balance							
	Payments				Balance July 1			
	General Fund	Special Funds	General Fund	Special Funds	General Fund	Special Funds	General Fund	Special Funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
1 Acadia.....	\$ 554,409.72	\$ 359,407.70	\$ 69,470.29	\$ 228,258.99	\$ 623,880.01	\$ 587,666.69	\$ 1,211,546.70	
2 Allen.....	224,750.71	51,031.62	73,814.80	17,184.80	298,565.51	68,216.42	366,781.93	
3 Ascension.....	180,606.12	172,121.53	13,800.75	36,487.11	194,406.87	208,608.64	403,015.51	
4 Assumption.....	139,136.35	419,847.18	1,411.68	163,085.88	140,548.03	582,883.06	723,431.09	
5 Avoyelles.....	677,002.99	173,292.00	1,816.52	78,602.86	678,319.51	251,894.86	930,214.37	
6 Beauregard.....	316,304.32	86,317.89	569.92	143,248.84	316,874.24	229,566.73	546,440.97	
7 Bienville.....	351,209.32	82,567.40	8,747.77	32,787.34	359,957.09	115,354.74	475,311.83	
8 Bossier.....	316,329.07	437,781.28	40,273.08	363,495.76	356,602.15	801,327.04	1,157,829.19	
9 Caddo.....	1,448,248.47	777,341.70	127,275.23	213,518.67	1,575,523.70	990,860.37	2,566,384.07	
10 Calcasieu.....	230,218.66	161,608.24	226,881.36	34,954.97	557,100.02	196,563.21	753,663.23	
11 Caldwell.....	276,350.18	69,155.71	345,726.59	4,371.23	277,076.77	273,526.94	350,603.71	
12 Cameron.....	198,348.40	.....	73,082.17	321.17	272,030.57	321.17	272,351.74	
13 Catahoula.....	222,056.92	71,615.83	7,990.64	21,884.60	230,047.56	93,500.43	323,547.99	
14 Claiborne.....	394,939.34	116,996.85	22,283.12	52,357.03	417,222.46	169,353.88	586,576.34	
15 Concordia.....	120,167.56	107,953.06	6,692.98	25,203.89	126,860.54	138,156.95	260,017.49	
16 De Soto.....	276,350.26	67,237.50	49,334.34	28,229.02	325,684.60	95,466.52	421,151.12	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	778,934.88	330,279.80	12,395.51	287,732.45	791,340.39	618,032.25	1,409,362.64	
18 East Carroll.....	162,961.06	113,070.69	885.67	1,157.49	163,846.73	114,228.18	278,074.91	
19 East Feliciana.....	145,951.48	45,646.98	10,008.88	22,834.49	155,960.36	68,481.47	224,441.83	
20 Evangeline.....	440,021.07	39,257.24	33,763.72	47,775.64	473,784.79	87,032.88	560,817.67	
21 Franklin.....	349,524.14	473,012.00	3,940.12	16,565.00	353,464.26	489,578.00	843,042.26	
22 Grant.....	282,974.42	45,168.95	373.45	15,711.64	283,347.87	60,880.59	344,228.46	
23 Iberia.....	393,117.60	252,202.72	162.07	81,010.45	393,213.17	333,213.17	726,792.84	
24 Iberville.....	346,327.46	120,885.83	1,929.48	27,161.21	348,256.94	148,047.04	496,303.98	
25 Jackson.....	89,760.02	484,060.59	8,832.82	88,800.87	98,592.84	572,861.46	671,454.30	
26 Jefferson.....	518,368.35	502,930.58	72,795.73	1,290,021.40	591,164.08	1,732,952.07	2,384,116.15	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	275,968.49	489,869.18	98,784.37	106,738.17	374,752.86	596,597.35	971,350.21	
28 Lafayette.....	497,279.58	68,474.33	357.17	8,415.63	497,636.76	76,890.62	674,526.77	
29 Lafourche.....	320,619.94	11,669.99	52,238.71	14,574.80	372,858.65	26,244.79	399,103.44	
30 La Salle.....	226,429.62	30,531.26	1,454.23	3,362.44	227,883.85	33,893.70	261,777.55	
31 Lincoln.....	291,287.71	400,102.77	15,663.13	211,734.56	306,950.84	611,837.33	918,788.17	
32 Livingston.....	219,257.78	234,984.79	4,894.97	34,036.31	224,152.75	269,021.10	493,173.85	
33 Madison.....	118,981.29	87,812.10	8,725.69	38,586.99	127,706.98	126,399.09	254,106.07	
34 Morehouse.....	246,979.79	110,931.02	7,759.33	89,802.50	334,739.12	200,733.52	535,472.64	
35 Natchitoches.....	466,912.27	612,236.04	47,916.62	113,442.05	514,828.89	725,728.09	1,240,556.98	
36 Orleans.....	4,991,682.27	.....	276,416.00	.....	5,268,098.27	.....	5,268,098.27	
37 Ouachita.....	448,346.51	30,399.39	138,149.68	44,834.55	586,496.19	30,399.39	616,895.58	
38 Plaquemines.....	173,786.49	.....	6,465.87	.....	180,252.36	.....	180,252.36	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	188,993.52	18,830.33	6,426.61	104,385.01	195,420.13	123,215.34	318,635.47	
40 Rapides.....	801,137.96	292,747.26	16,797.13	128,579.29	817,935.09	421,326.55	1,239,261.64	
41 Red River.....	207,548.96	193,030.42	7,001.69	100,096.06	214,550.65	293,126.48	507,677.13	
42 Richland.....	300,020.00	53,764.57	6,118.27	48,961.50	306,138.27	102,726.07	408,864.34	
43 Sabine.....	494,462.35	109,330.80	12,605.35	44,834.55	507,067.70	154,166.35	661,233.05	
44 St. Bernard.....	93,293.96	.....	2,385.63	.....	95,679.58	.....	95,679.58	
45 St. Charles.....	227,456.45	49,658.64	6,866.86	10,432.19	234,323.31	60,090.83	294,414.14	
46 St. Helena.....	213,849.89	11,649.52	4.37	65,946.59	213,854.26	77,596.11	291,450.37	
47 St. James.....	184,128.98	36,735.97	1,911.82	12,844.53	186,040.80	49,580.50	235,621.30	
48 St. John.....	155,395.64	92,372.37	446.20	6,334.45	155,841.84	98,706.82	254,548.66	
49 St. Landry.....	563,332.00	195,860.25	21,859.81	192,399.31	585,191.81	388,259.56	973,451.37	
50 St. Martin.....	169,929.54	32,329.53	29,206.67	11,243.47	199,136.21	44,773.02	243,909.23	
51 St. Mary.....	215,666.68	31,199.39	50,946.85	96,274.66	266,613.53	127,474.05	394,087.58	
52 St. Tammany.....	339,464.29	161,383.02	3,004.84	25,379.98	342,469.13	186,763.00	529,232.13	
53 Tangipahoa.....	870,805.87	215,832.10	2,548.13	164,308.03	873,354.00	380,140.13	1,253,494.13	
54 Tensas.....	156,300.21	97,900.84	3,179.26	15,021.28	159,479.47	112,922.12	272,401.59	
55 Terrebonne.....	364,255.99	162,246.34	11,611.33	250,361.39	375,867.32	412,607.73	788,475.05	
56 Union.....	438,048.22	156,463.76	1,115.42	21,143.94	436,932.80	177,607.70	614,540.50	
57 Vermilion.....	327,238.76	659,865.84	11,168.55	219,671.36	338,407.31	879,537.20	1,217,944.51	
58 Vernon.....	468,543.32	118,944.88	27,436.16	31,444.25	495,979.48	150,389.13	646,368.61	
59 Washington.....	461,200.50	277,107.23	477.54	79,050.50	461,678.04	356,157.73	817,835.77	
60 Webster.....	337,101.18	260,806.57	79,238.46	48,441.40	416,339.64	309,247.97	725,587.61	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	120,569.39	41,949.56	2,434.08	14,255.17	123,003.47	56,204.72	179,208.19	
62 West Carroll.....	257,701.76	124,903.90	22,409.39	144,889.15	280,111.15	269,793.05	549,904.20	
63 West Feliciana.....	65,553.49	.....	4,979.77	.....	70,533.26	.....	70,533.26	
64 Winn.....	313,390.23	40,980.44	96.11	28,967.41	313,986.84	69,947.85	383,934.19	
65 City Lake Charles.....	138,465.64	32,075.00	86,326.20	.....	224,791.84	32,075.00	256,866.84	
66 City Monroe.....	176,698.50	.....	42,080.20	.....	218,778.70	.....	218,778.70	
67 City Bogalusa.....	234,023.37	.....	2,521.02	.....	236,544.39	.....	236,544.39	
Totals.....	\$26,697,277.26 ¹	\$11,718,970.28	\$2,069,157.33	\$5,808,682.87	\$28,766,434.59 ¹	\$16,915,653.15	\$45,682,087.74 ¹	
Previous Year.....	\$24,853,807.37 ¹	\$6,856,778.58	\$2,481,709.34	\$3,970,466.09	\$27,335,516.71 ¹	\$10,827,244.67	\$38,162,761.38 ¹	

Figures in bold type represent overdrafts.
¹ Transfer of funds from one fund to another is omitted.

TABLE V
DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES FOR CURRENT OPERATION¹

Parish	White Schools							Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	General Control	Instructional Service	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Auxiliary Agencies	Fixed Charges		
1|Acadia.....	\$ 20,956.39	\$ 276,952.85	\$ 25,351.48	\$ 20,566.39	\$ 76,758.80	\$ 13,750.66	\$	434,336.57
2|Allen.....	8,693.14	118,650.29	8,629.35	6,867.06	28,462.71	694.63		171,997.18
3|Ascension.....	9,304.01	107,383.28	8,815.44	4,145.58	24,023.85	2,970.89		156,643.05
4|Assumption.....	9,547.12	60,323.24	5,054.69	20,352.06	17,993.00	4,219.69		117,489.80
5|Avoyelles.....	13,925.54	244,185.50	16,148.30	10,350.23	39,828.23	4,000.00		328,437.80
6|Beauregard.....	12,146.16	116,358.75	10,767.40	12,722.09	48,554.38	3,391.49		203,940.27
7|Bienville.....	12,476.14	129,584.48	9,490.13	16,587.34	34,827.52	2,040.00		205,005.61
8|Bossier.....	14,359.03	150,129.18	9,845.84	9,703.02	37,295.66	3,405.89		224,738.62
9|Caddo.....	38,759.05	817,366.64	54,967.08	44,955.11	90,328.02	13,390.09		1,059,765.99
10|Calcasieu.....	15,380.16	202,283.63	16,274.83	17,594.42	50,268.43	4,786.91		306,588.38
11|Caldwell.....	8,288.43	85,541.02	6,382.22	6,862.40	26,721.20	2,307.96		136,103.23
12|Cameron.....	8,348.79	76,311.18	9,398.76	3,375.62	46,452.86	1,077.96		144,965.17
13|Catahoula.....	9,040.73	86,802.61	9,576.12	7,247.30	41,048.73	3,255.71		156,971.20
14|Claiborne.....	11,929.75	160,722.15	14,900.83	11,550.80	59,738.34	780.44		259,622.31
15|Concordia.....	5,209.37	45,043.98	3,589.98	6,250.01	13,225.21	1,749.41		74,067.96
16|De Soto.....	10,491.98	145,791.67	10,273.81	7,102.61	46,867.90	4,434.02		224,961.99
17|E. Baton Rouge.....	21,925.64	402,205.13	39,423.32	11,934.83	60,266.98	5,095.32		540,851.22
18|East Carroll.....	5,732.89	41,940.08	5,142.88	6,445.54	11,669.73	1,951.12		72,882.24
19|East Feliciana.....	6,002.56	50,515.53	3,598.63	2,939.94	19,790.76	2,651.39		85,498.81
20|Evangeline.....	13,030.01	220,113.63	12,892.21	15,010.49	42,789.87	3,377.04		307,213.25
21|Franklin.....	13,008.31	175,525.23	14,935.34	3,318.17	42,649.03	10,058.27		259,494.35
22|Grant.....	8,617.17	134,554.47	7,939.14	2,661.55	35,647.14	3,705.19		199,124.66
23|Iberia.....	11,245.23	136,613.23	12,905.07	8,600.00	28,779.65	1,227.41		199,370.59
24|Iberville.....	10,942.05	106,814.89	11,339.15	10,687.81	25,785.26	2,537.88		168,107.04
25|Jackson.....	11,477.69	132,605.92	7,778.69	8,886.94	31,647.98	3,874.84		196,272.06
26|Jefferson.....	28,019.64	310,847.34	41,377.18	37,398.23	26,298.22	7,568.15		451,508.76
27|Jefferson Davis.....	13,228.71	163,374.79	14,421.57	3,987.61	50,698.68	6,918.62		252,629.98
28|Lafayette.....	12,058.37	195,115.72	12,549.12	4,765.53	51,712.78	2,555.13		278,756.65
29|Lafourche.....	12,008.07	195,338.20	14,253.49	20,034.00	2,086.44	3,954.50		247,674.70
30|La Salle.....	9,674.07	104,807.82	6,281.99	9,015.45	25,020.99	2,257.28		157,057.60
31|Lincoln.....	9,635.87	138,900.32	13,368.01	1,205.26	39,778.53	7,821.59		210,709.58
32|Livingston.....	11,727.91	124,375.61	7,379.23	11,066.29	42,502.30	1,754.40		198,745.74
33|Madison.....	5,359.02	52,576.85	3,787.81	3,483.91	16,232.64	1,088.82		82,529.05
34|Morehouse.....	11,936.31	127,415.29	12,997.47	4,417.50	32,213.39	4,423.35		198,403.31
35|Natchitoches.....	16,325.68	218,358.46	10,275.91	17,209.19	84,972.28	7,642.60		354,785.12
36|Orleans.....	61,000.91	2,773,503.94	263,102.00	224,551.82	69,370.48	44,001.96		3,435,531.11
37|Ouachita.....	12,705.26	230,412.03	9,794.08	6,319.93	40,582.70	7,316.62		307,130.62
38|Plaquemines.....	6,545.10	54,155.41	12,961.56	17,646.20	14,909.36	3,427.17		109,644.80
39|Pointe Coupee.....	7,003.87	88,798.29	3,672.44	988.46	28,424.07	2,171.62		131,058.75
40|Rapides.....	23,249.81	360,444.42	32,041.14	28,896.16	75,797.57	9,238.40		529,667.50
41|Red River.....	10,032.75	91,936.27	6,763.90	1,582.75	39,336.06	3,244.03		152,945.76
42|Richland.....	10,958.20	113,719.44	18,671.28	11,035.18	50,379.20	5,388.71		210,152.01
43|Sabine.....	16,435.00	191,388.46	10,131.73	5,832.40	72,306.01	5,479.54		301,623.14
44|St. Bernard.....	6,424.94	44,444.42	4,216.11	1,700.00	6,123.16	1,557.02		64,465.65
45|St. Charles.....	8,203.34	66,041.20	8,000.00	3,400.00	26,721.00	4,100.00		116,465.54
46|St. Helena.....	8,065.78	53,804.34	4,600.00	2,627.51	23,185.13	843.03		93,125.79
47|St. James.....	7,862.44	87,223.01	5,818.43	5,438.72	14,989.28	2,329.53		123,661.41
48|St. John.....	7,850.29	68,035.89	5,052.85	3,090.66	15,287.27	3,386.51		102,697.47
49|St. Landry.....	14,235.09	244,195.25	17,987.10	28,712.38	73,620.40	4,067.71		382,797.93
50|St. Martin.....	11,741.38	98,014.75	5,369.14	2,261.18	27,915.79	1,841.94		146,644.18
51|St. Mary.....	10,100.34	116,239.73	6,856.56	5,644.68	17,285.89	2,110.77		158,237.97
52|St. Tammany.....	11,101.89	125,071.68	9,801.48	11,980.76	26,678.73	2,121.39		186,255.93
53|Tangipahoa.....	17,250.47	295,732.81	11,069.49	10,231.92	54,091.66	22,360.16		410,736.51
54|Tensas.....	6,128.97	53,577.84	4,434.62	3,847.03	18,775.27	1,792.67		88,556.40
55|Terrebonne.....	13,359.52	150,418.81	13,055.00	9,202.00	36,000.00	7,124.10		229,159.43
56|Union.....	10,978.93	173,159.62	8,197.89	35,946.43	51,024.12	7,075.38		286,382.37
57|Vermilion.....	17,134.95	246,187.11	16,397.00	7,942.57	72,852.93	11,284.82		372,799.38
58|Vernon.....	14,356.39	165,321.00	13,430.50	14,761.72	68,969.49	8,957.70		285,796.89
59|Washington.....	10,321.47	138,270.15	6,312.73	7,816.72	46,226.79	3,862.40		212,810.26
60|Webster.....	9,950.12	179,230.64	17,000.00	11,000.00	48,000.00	6,000.00		271,180.76
61|W. Baton Rouge.....	7,172.11	46,906.22	5,010.11	1,865.69	12,257.82	2,450.63		75,662.58
62|West Carroll.....	8,539.58	133,805.73	7,627.76	13,430.42	31,347.45	4,898.48		199,649.42
63|West Feliciana.....	4,420.72	22,414.93	1,357.04	1,057.08	10,121.76	1,010.30		40,381.83
64|Winn.....	10,567.81	126,334.17	9,314.71	5,710.37	39,758.01	2,416.81		194,101.88
65|City Lake Charles.....	6,177.43	84,256.70	7,609.03	2,753.02	2,412.97	350.60		103,559.75
66|City Monroe.....	5,839.68	104,532.28	11,656.42	12,068.23	2,179.32	1,030.05		137,305.98
67|City Bogalusa.....	7,241.65	115,135.82	7,500.00	6,500.00	1,257.19	4,000.00		141,694.66
Totals.....	\$823,767.18	\$ 12,698,251.41	\$ 1,036,454.57	\$894,082.27	\$ 2,472,118.37	\$333,459.70		\$ 18,258,133.50
Previous Year.....	\$704,549.09	\$ 12,011,532.87	\$ 960,092.99	\$855,741.82	\$ 2,274,915.75	\$459,281.29		\$ 17,266,113.81

...the actual expenses incurred less the cost of evening schools and tuition.

139

138

TABLE V—Continued

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES FOR CURRENT OPERATION¹

Parish	Negro Schools							Total
	General Control	Instructional Service	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Auxiliary Agencies	Fixed Charges		
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 1,529.01	\$ 20,158.56	\$ 3,621.64	\$ 965.00	\$.....	\$ 1,400.00	\$ 27,674.21	
2 Allen.....	1,074.43	14,603.60	1,066.55	848.74	3,517.86	85.85	21,197.03	
3 Ascension.....	1,079.93	12,464.46	979.49	460.62	2,788.48	330.09	18,103.07	
4 Assumption.....	1,265.02	8,007.00	584.00	2,500.00	747.33	45.00	18,148.35	
5 Avoyelles.....	1,145.39	20,191.10	1,600.00	700.00	1,000.00	541.14	25,177.63	
6 Beauregard.....	1,172.00	11,227.42	300.00	150.00	78.81	230.00	13,158.23	
7 Bienville.....	2,869.67	29,871.44	3,245.07	5,293.66	8,010.76	518.14	49,808.74	
8 Bossier.....	3,412.05	35,642.88	2,461.46	2,305.67	8,862.33	809.32	53,493.71	
9 Caddo.....	8,278.63	174,427.11	5,502.75	6,806.68	.....	1,872.75	196,887.92	
10 Calcasieu.....	724.72	9,567.50	94.71	250.19	.....	103.85	10,740.97	
11 Caldwell.....	1,293.57	13,377.33	996.07	1,071.01	3,020.21	439.48	20,197.67	
12 Cameron.....	187.80	1,678.50	211.42	75.93	1,044.95	24.25	3,222.85	
13 Catahoula.....	1,221.17	11,761.50	175.00	125.00	5,544.61	75.00	18,902.28	
14 Claiborne.....	3,133.06	42,080.30	3,913.35	12,000.00	1,500.00	204.97	62,831.68	
15 Concordia.....	1,508.73	13,034.54	897.49	1,312.50	3,817.59	437.35	21,003.20	
16 De Soto.....	2,993.85	41,524.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,518.43	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	3,363.45	59,953.32	4,380.37	1,326.09	6,696.33	566.15	76,285.71	
18 East Carroll.....	2,456.95	17,972.60	1,173.94	716.17	548.00	445.28	23,312.94	
19 East Feliciana.....	2,499.65	21,023.94	296.85	242.56	.....	97.76	24,160.70	
20 Evangeline.....	787.60	13,381.94	779.27	907.32	2,586.45	204.12	18,646.70	
21 Franklin.....	1,995.51	26,988.14	1,659.48	368.68	4,738.78	1,117.58	36,868.17	
22 Grant.....	862.66	13,484.51	1,000.00	650.00	3,568.64	370.93	19,936.74	
23 Iberia.....	2,435.10	29,563.07	3,040.00	2,080.57	6,232.09	142.51	43,493.34	
24 Iberville.....	1,380.08	13,473.24	450.00	300.00	300.00	200.00	16,103.32	
25 Jackson.....	1,346.55	15,593.24	1,936.43	6,283.96	3,712.89	256.00	29,129.12	
26 Jefferson.....	2,076.64	22,901.66	3,114.41	2,814.92	1,979.44	569.65	33,456.72	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	980.43	12,182.51	750.00	400.00	150.00	75.00	14,537.94	
28 Lafayette.....	824.50	13,259.82	944.56	358.70	129.50	192.32	15,709.40	
29 Lafourche.....	371.33	6,038.00	443.61	619.60	64.53	122.30	7,659.42	
30 La Salle.....	530.65	5,776.72	248.00	455.00	774.00	314.00	8,098.37	
31 Lincoln.....	2,001.65	28,896.09	2,776.93	250.37	8,263.17	1,624.77	43,512.98	
32 Livingston.....	337.84	3,570.00	400.00	.....	.....	.....	4,307.84	
33 Madison.....	1,729.63	16,946.72	516.00	1,688.42	1,024.98	120.98	22,026.73	
34 Morehouse.....	3,425.74	36,652.46	1,444.16	1,472.50	1,695.44	257.17	44,947.47	
35 Natchitoches.....	3,705.83	49,556.67	750.00	2,550.00	1,200.00	650.00	58,412.50	
36 Orleans.....	15,060.07	677,872.04	64,302.18	54,880.51	16,954.16	10,754.09	839,823.05	
37 Ouachita.....	1,602.47	29,089.22	209.33	230.25	124.00	721.20	31,966.47	
38 Plaquemines.....	1,155.02	9,539.45	728.30	861.30	.....	.....	12,284.07	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	1,265.16	16,088.25	918.10	245.11	1,000.00	50.00	19,566.62	
40 Rapides.....	2,815.00	43,468.43	3,297.04	2,597.60	480.00	1,561.45	54,219.52	
41 Red River.....	1,701.46	15,605.77	250.00	301.48	300.00	.....	18,158.71	
42 Richland.....	2,276.34	23,680.83	1,000.00	2,000.00	600.00	700.00	30,257.17	
43 Sabine.....	2,347.86	27,377.76	3,393.91	1,944.13	10,329.43	1,826.54	47,219.63	
44 St. Bernard.....	454.01	3,149.74	445.00	276.31	.....	145.00	4,470.06	
45 St. Charles.....	841.14	6,760.83	825.02	468.76	300.48	418.09	9,614.32	
46 St. Helena.....	2,638.59	17,955.04	406.96	800.00	34.83	200.00	22,085.42	
47 St. James.....	1,227.09	13,611.67	969.74	906.45	.....	388.26	17,103.21	
48 St. John.....	421.88	3,639.40	439.38	268.75	804.28	376.28	5,949.97	
49 St. Landry.....	2,145.91	36,823.92	950.00	3,500.00	646.08	581.11	44,647.02	
50 St. Martin.....	736.18	5,877.98	153.09	139.01	391.95	82.50	7,380.71	
51 St. Mary.....	2,008.75	23,864.52	711.32	1,216.33	1,566.38	1,505.57	30,932.87	
52 St. Tammany.....	1,732.67	19,526.23	470.65	840.30	1,689.00	548.32	24,807.17	
53 Tangipahoa.....	1,623.13	27,766.19	8,646.00	8,550.00	13,522.92	2,485.00	62,593.24	
54 Tensas.....	2,897.50	25,350.24	1,108.65	427.44	1,632.63	448.16	31,864.62	
55 Terrebonne.....	732.80	8,332.25	500.35	590.62	559.99	454.68	11,170.65	
56 Union.....	1,482.97	23,405.30	523.27	2,294.45	3,256.86	451.62	31,414.47	
57 Vermilion.....	603.09	8,760.05	1,821.89	279.55	500.00	400.00	12,364.58	
58 Vernon.....	900.14	10,335.75	706.87	776.93	1,215.00	200.00	14,134.69	
59 Washington.....	1,995.32	26,686.54	1,578.18	1,954.18	8,936.44	965.60	42,116.26	
60 Webster.....	1,994.80	35,874.70	4,993.11	3,103.86	3,280.17	2,907.07	52,153.71	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	1,396.72	9,138.86	1,223.30	509.22	559.90	445.40	13,273.40	
62 West Carroll.....	613.24	9,610.80	70.00	1,000.00	93.12	200.00	11,587.16	
63 West Feliciana.....	2,618.65	13,287.92	452.35	75.00	25.00	50.00	16,508.92	
64 Winn.....	869.21	10,328.90	766.14	469.68	.....	198.79	12,632.72	
65 City Lake Charles.....	1,920.69	16,643.57	1,937.25	283.33	431.43	87.65	20,603.92	
66 City Monroe.....	781.27	13,998.48	780.00	650.00	.....	310.00	16,519.75	
67 City Bogalusa.....	604.13	9,589.78	1,892.13	1,467.06	104.88	573.63	14,231.63	
Totals.....	\$126,869.13	\$ 2,089,872.88	\$158,222.57	\$152,247.43	\$152,936.10	\$ 44,479.72	\$ 2,724,627.83	
Previous Year.....	\$107,233.24	\$ 1,964,281.48	\$145,845.36	\$134,073.87	\$127,150.45	\$ 78,231.60	\$ 2,556,816.00	

¹ This table reports the actual expenses incurred less the cost of evening schools and tuition.

TABLE VI

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES FOR CURRENT OPERATION AND FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY

Parish	Current Operation					Capital Outlay		Total Current Operation and Capital Outlay	
	White		Negro			White	Negro	White	Negro
	Elementary	High School	Elementary	High School					
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 280,147.09	\$ 154,189.48	\$ 19,731.71	\$ 7,942.50	\$ 275,457.32	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 709,793.89	\$ 28,924.21	
2 Allen.....	83,952.01	88,045.17	11,679.56	9,517.47	42,555.75	5,259.71	214,552.93	26,456.74	
3 Ascension.....	84,117.32	72,525.73	18,103.07	.....	142,344.31	15,816.03	298,987.36	33,919.10	
4 Assumption.....	75,663.44	41,826.36	11,544.26	1,604.09	342,761.10	48,965.86	460,250.81	62,114.21	
5 Avoyelles.....	189,837.05	138,600.75	22,156.31	3,021.32	168,136.73	5,500.00	496,574.53	30,677.63	
6 Beauregard.....	101,358.32	102,581.95	8,526.54	4,631.69	46,606.83	14,383.50	250,547.10	27,541.73	
7 Bienville.....	79,337.17	125,668.44	37,655.40	12,153.34	47,643.62	507.06	252,649.23	50,315.80	
8 Bossier.....	111,695.09	113,043.53	47,876.87	5,616.34	312,598.24	74,280.77	537,336.86	127,774.48	
9 Caddo.....	670,831.87	388,934.12	169,914.27	26,873.65	408,548.76	86,665.00	1,468,314.75	283,552.92	
10 Calcasieu.....	186,029.14	120,489.24	10,740.97	.....	115,597.02	.....	422,185.40	10,740.97	
11 Caldwell.....	73,631.85	62,471.38	13,128.49	7,069.18	20,404.29	4,215.80	156,507.52	24,413.47	
12 Cameron.....	100,170.93	44,794.24	3,222.85	.....	41,706.03	938.17	186,671.20	4,161.02	
13 Catahoula.....	80,997.15	75,974.05	15,329.77	3,572.51	26,388.87	3,567.85	183,360.07	22,470.13	
14 Claiborne.....	135,782.47	123,839.84	46,432.61	16,299.07	3,462.82	1,000.00	263,085.13	63,831.68	
15 Concordia.....	42,737.23	31,330.73	16,424.51	4,578.69	88,804.04	4,673.90	162,872.00	25,677.10	
16 De Soto.....	124,853.90	100,108.09	40,589.85	3,828.58	8,416.57	.....	233,378.56	44,518.48	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	268,803.05	272,048.17	55,383.42	20,902.29	36,196.33	4,021.81	577,047.55	80,307.52	
18 East Feliciana.....	45,478.52	41,808.91	19,279.81	4,033.13	102,778.53	16,275.39	175,660.77	39,588.33	
19 East Feliciana.....	43,689.90	41,808.91	24,160.70	.....	32,648.58	10,501.18	118,142.39	34,661.88	
20 Evangeline.....	191,086.64	116,126.61	18,646.70	.....	11,758.69	710.76	318,971.94	19,357.46	
21 Franklin.....	156,475.10	103,019.25	31,780.36	5,087.81	362,137.34	2,081.25	621,631.69	38,949.42	
22 Grant.....	101,390.44	91,734.22	14,932.62	5,004.12	8,313.98	832.31	201,438.64	20,769.05	
23 Iberia.....	123,809.14	75,561.45	34,533.71	8,959.63	206,157.67	19,240.00	405,528.26	62,733.34	
24 Iberville.....	83,717.31	84,389.73	12,351.25	3,752.07	90,958.04	5,000.00	259,065.08	21,103.32	
25 Jackson.....	96,369.60	99,902.46	24,876.26	4,252.86	176,259.00	10,520.14	372,531.06	39,649.26	
26 Jefferson.....	270,333.75	181,055.01	26,999.57	6,457.15	380,693.04	28,214.63	832,201.80	61,671.35	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	133,593.89	118,736.09	12,039.56	2,498.38	399,509.04	.....	652,139.02	14,537.94	
28 Lafayette.....	158,891.28	119,866.37	11,766.36	3,943.04	5,608.28	1,493.36	284,364.93	17,202.66	
29 Lafourche.....	179,316.49	68,358.21	7,659.42	.....	49,039.65	1,516.69	296,714.35	9,176.11	
30 La Salle.....	83,868.76	73,188.84	5,215.36	2,883.01	13,204.91	.....	170,262.51	8,098.37	
31 Lincoln.....	97,979.95	112,739.68	35,313.26	8,499.72	204,096.86	42,396.93	414,806.44	86,209.91	
32 Livingston.....	128,587.50	70,158.24	4,307.84	.....	4,001.14	.....	202,746.88	4,307.84	
33 Madison.....	58,513.10	24,015.95	20,396.76	1,629.97	77,913.92	5,438.75	160,442.97	27,465.48	
34 Morehouse.....	112,367.33	81,035.98	37,890.72	7,056.75	28,548.83	.....	221,952.14	44,947.47	
35 Natchitoches.....	183,069.13	171,715.99	53,564.27	4,848.23	550,769.56	6,200.00	905,554.68	64,612.50	
36 Orleans.....	2,205,610.97	1,229,920.14	695,373.49	144,449.56	44,889.42	7,921.66	3,480,420.53	847,744.71	
37 Ouachita.....	169,536.09	137,594.53	27,331.33	4,635.14	100,978.38	26,086.15	408,109.00	58,052.62	
38 Plaquemines.....	72,146.29	37,498.51	12,284.07	.....	33,270.68	2,496.00	142,915.48	14,780.07	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	81,780.65	49,278.10	19,566.62	.....	2,121.87	235.76	133,180.62	19,802.38	
40 Rapides.....	314,092.83	215,574.67	47,767.40	6,452.12	72,594.66	568.84	602,262.16	54,788.36	
41 Red River.....	86,414.34	66,531.42	18,158.71	.....	167,754.11	10,000.00	320,699.87	28,158.71	
42 Richland.....	127,772.43	82,379.58	25,204.22	5,502.95	5,669.38	.....	215,321.39	30,257.17	
43 Sabine.....	134,325.54	166,797.60	38,625.66	8,593.97	22,120.02	7,373.45	323,743.16	54,593.08	
44 St. Bernard.....	52,732.90	11,732.75	4,470.06	.....	12,113.35	.....	76,579.00	4,470.06	
45 St. Charles.....	75,120.27	41,345.27	9,614.32	.....	7,172.00	1,793.30	123,637.54	11,407.62	
46 St. Helena.....	48,332.28	44,793.51	17,867.11	4,218.31	11,163.98	600.00	104,289.77	22,635.42	
47 St. James.....	67,024.49	56,636.92	17,103.21	.....	9,187.35	.....	132,848.76	17,103.21	
48 St. John.....	54,121.56	48,575.91	5,949.97	.....	42,728.10	2,296.24	145,425.57	8,246.21	
49 St. Landry.....	244,235.09	138,572.84	37,816.03	6,830.99	99,962.65	.....	582,760.58	44,647.02	
50 St. Martin.....	107,050.26	39,593.92	7,380.71	.....	10,960.73	693.11	157,604.91	8,073.82	
51 St. Mary.....	89,879.18	68,358.79	25,395.88	5,536.99	32,291.73	8,329.18	190,529.70	39,292.05	
52 St. Tammany.....	116,409.97	69,845.96	20,689.19	4,117.98	24,990.72	3,898.72	211,236.65	28,705.89	
53 Tangipahoa.....	227,938.77	182,777.74	46,319.00	16,274.24	158,244.07	17,582.67	568,980.58	80,175.91	
54 Tensas.....	50,034.37	38,522.03	26,734.42	5,130.20	87,307.00	400.00	175,863.40	32,264.62	
55 Terrebonne.....	176,911.08	52,248.35	11,170.69	.....	204,848.88	11,118.00	424,008.31	22,288.69	
56 Union.....	165,539.01	120,858.36	28,906.41	7,508.06	97,436.28	13,035.69	383,818.65	44,450.16	
57 Vermilion.....	240,455.61	132,343.77	10,002.95	2,361.63	367,079.16	600.00	739,878.54	12,964.58	
58 Vernon.....	168,334.36	117,462.52	10,615.16	3,519.53	77,025.54	350.00	362,822.43	14,484.69	
59 Washington.....	103,638.60	109,171.66	29,649.84	12,466.42	216,372.93	4,415.77	429,133.19	46,532.03	
60 Webster.....	136,403.92	134,776.84	38,698.06	13,455.65	222,000.00	3,557.83	493,180.76	55,711.54	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	40,933.46	34,729.12	13,273.40	.....	32,812.15	1,102.65	108,474.73	13,376.05	
62 West Carroll.....	124,531.24	75,068.18	8,922.11	2,665.05	82,063.44	.....	281,712.86	11,587.16	
63 West Feliciana.....	20,554.35	19,827.48	16,508.92	.....	1,210.56	50.00	41,592.39	16,558.92	
64 Winn.....	96,274.53	97,827.35	10,283.02	2,349.69	9,186.35	600.00	203,288.23	13,232.72	
65 City Lake Charles.....	65,967.55	37,592.20	16,380.12	4,223.80	13,670.39	36.36	117,230.14	20,640.28	
66 City Monroe.....	94,603.81	42,702.17	10,797.71	5,722.04	19,341.17	.....	156,647.15	16,519.75	
67 City Bogalusa.....	89,551.02	52,143.64	10,004.84	4,226.79	1,500.00	1,856.74	152,194.66	16,088.37	
Totals.....	\$ 10,787,779.78	\$ 7,470,353.77	\$ 2,258,119.63	\$ 466,508.20	\$ 7,131,077.65	\$ 548,464.87	\$ 25,389,211.15	\$ 3,273,092.70	
Previous Year.....	\$ 10,401,716.79	\$ 6,864,397.02	\$ 2,144,801.00	\$ 412,015.00	\$ 3,444,284.13	\$ 369,457.74	\$ 20,710,397.94	\$ 2,926,273.74	

TABLE VII

MISCELLANEOUS FINANCIAL DATA

Parish	Assessment, 1938 (Louisiana Tax Commission)	Number Mills Constitu- tional Tax Levied	Number Mills Parish- Wide Tax Levied for Current Operation	Current Indebtedness					Total Current Indebtedness	Amount Existing- Bonds Indebted- ness ¹	Total Bonds and Current Indebted- ness
				Amount Existing Certificates of Indebtedness	Amount Existing Bank Loans	Unpaid Salaries	Unpaid Bills and Other Accounts	Total Current Indebtedness			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 21,599,917.00	3	5	\$ 158,000.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 158,000.00	\$ 852,200.00	\$ 1,010,200.00	
2 Allen.....	4,781,407.00	3	5	31,000.00	60,000.00	.....	.....	.....	42,185.00	42,185.00	
3 Ascension.....	6,336,142.00	3	3.5	35,000.00	.....	.....	17,172.13	108,172.13	322,100.00	430,272.13	
4 Assumption.....	4,933,845.00	3	3	6,000.00	22,000.00	.....	.....	35,000.00	396,000.00	431,000.00	
5 Avoyelles.....	9,657,252.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,000.00	537,147.00	565,147.00	
6 Beauregard.....	5,991,864.00	3	5	3,000.00	9,000.00	.....	.....	.....	242,500.00	242,500.00	
7 Bienville.....	6,938,313.00	3	5	.....	.....	20,473.43	.....	12,000.00	263,000.00	275,000.00	
8 Bossier.....	14,953,780.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,473.43	713,000.00	733,473.43	
9 Caddo.....	128,114,040.00	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	906,000.00	906,000.00	
10 Calcasieu.....	16,629,520.00	3	5	46,000.00	8,000.00	.....	2,204.71	56,204.71	420,000.00	420,000.00	
11 Caldwell.....	4,784,953.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126,275.00	182,479.71	
12 Cameron.....	4,628,706.00	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
13 Catahoula.....	3,992,736.00	3	5	14,000.00	.....	.....	.....	14,000.00	329,000.00	343,000.00	
14 Claiborne.....	13,558,915.00	3	5	.....	19,200.00	.....	143.26	19,343.26	277,800.00	197,143.26	
15 Concordia.....	5,410,933.00	3	2	10,000.00	.....	.....	3,240.58	13,240.58	120,706.96	133,947.54	
16 De Soto.....	9,942,401.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319,800.00	319,800.00	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	115,009,819.00	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	788,000.00	788,000.00	
18 East Carroll.....	5,541,661.00	3	.....	9,000.00	8,230.66	.....	1,727.71	18,958.37	66,500.00	85,458.37	
19 East Feliciana.....	4,711,540.00	3	5	6,000.00	17,900.00	7,891.68	.....	31,791.68	74,700.00	106,491.68	
20 Evangeline.....	7,165,637.00	3	.....	28,000.00	.....	.....	.....	28,000.00	509,200.00	537,200.00	
21 Franklin.....	9,782,577.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	404,367.50	408,242.16	
22 Grant.....	3,890,636.00	3	5	41,000.00	.....	.....	3,874.66	3,874.66	141,350.00	182,350.00	
23 Iberia.....	14,928,809.00	3	5	69,000.00	46,500.00	.....	.....	115,500.00	362,500.00	478,000.00	
24 Iberville.....	9,870,937.00	3	3	47,650.00	43,934.73	.....	220.60	91,805.33	312,000.00	403,805.33	
25 Jackson.....	4,885,577.00	3	5	.....	.....	2,737.84	.....	3,590.59	402,920.00	406,510.59	
26 Jefferson.....	30,298,302.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,161,000.00	2,161,000.00	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	14,243,927.00	3	3.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	691,900.00	691,900.00	
28 Lafayette.....	14,814,999.00	3	4	66,000.00	15,000.00	.....	73.34	81,073.34	833,250.00	914,323.34	
29 Lafourche.....	11,658,460.00	3	3	58,000.00	.....	.....	184.70	184.70	90,900.00	91,084.70	
30 La Salle.....	3,539,117.00	3	5	24,000.00	.....	.....	.....	58,000.00	27,800.00	85,800.00	
31 Lincoln.....	7,185,414.00	3	5	34,000.00	.....	25,875.71	.....	49,875.71	785,000.00	834,871.71	
32 Livingston.....	3,686,334.00	3	5	.....	.....	8,575.00	2,964.15	45,539.15	170,500.00	216,039.15	
33 Madison.....	9,271,440.00	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,000.00	92,000.00	
34 Morehouse.....	15,079,426.00	3	4	.....	.....	.....	38.34	38.34	367,000.00	367,038.34	
35 Natchitoches.....	12,082,186.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	85.27	85.27	467,891.00	467,976.27	
36 Orleans.....	495,750,528.00	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,272.84	4,271.84	4,232,000.00	4,236,271.74	
37 Ouachita.....	23,220,016.00	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
38 Plaquemines.....	8,096,496.00	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	7,032,398.00	3	7.5	111,000.00	40,000.00	.....	.....	151,000.00	217,000.00	217,000.00	
40 Rapides.....	24,210,881.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,553,700.00	1,704,700.00	
41 Red River.....	4,490,250.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	250.00	250.00	450,000.00	450,250.00	
42 Richland.....	9,564,049.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	3,642.80	3,642.80	580,500.00	584,142.80	
43 Sabine.....	5,983,554.00	3	5	56,000.00	.....	.....	.....	56,000.00	332,300.00	388,300.00	
44 St. Bernard.....	11,399,929.00	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
45 St. Charles.....	10,136,882.00	3	5	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00	268,000.00	278,000.00	
46 St. Helena.....	1,492,099.00	3	5	13,000.00	6,947.22	.....	51.15	19,998.37	68,638.53	88,636.90	
47 St. James.....	7,292,262.00	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242,500.00	242,500.00	
48 St. John.....	6,267,135.00	3	3.5	38,000.00	3,557.72	.....	601.22	601.22	112,000.00	112,601.22	
49 St. Landry.....	18,828,452.00	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,557.72	523,300.00	564,857.72	
50 St. Martin.....	5,250,446.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158,000.00	158,000.00	
51 St. Mary.....	14,022,092.00	3	5	.....	.....	540.10	.....	9,590.30	224,000.00	224,000.00	
52 St. Tammany.....	7,945,990.00	3	5	.....	21,500.00	.....	9,050.20	21,500.00	192,610.72	202,201.02	
53 Tangipahoa.....	14,165,593.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	597,250.00	618,750.00	
54 Tensas.....	5,470,318.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158,700.00	158,700.00	
55 Terrebonne.....	10,306,095.00	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329,000.00	329,000.00	
56 Union.....	7,729,015.00	3	5	52,000.00	6,000.00	.....	1,115.42	7,115.42	241,410.94	248,526.36	
57 Vermilion.....	11,326,892.00	3	5	34,000.00	.....	.....	.....	52,000.00	673,150.00	725,150.00	
58 Vernon.....	5,424,929.00	3	5	30,000.00	.....	.....	.....	34,000.00	196,550.00	230,550.00	
59 Washington.....	7,806,432.00	3	5	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	33,000.00	284,250.00	317,250.00	
60 Webster.....	13,621,835.00	3	6	.....	51,150.57	.....	.....	51,150.57	278,500.00	329,650.57	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	6,455,489.00	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122,000.00	122,000.00	
62 West Carroll.....	4,354,043.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290,800.00	290,800.00	
63 West Feliciana.....	3,011,498.00	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
64 Winn.....	4,447,010.00	3	5	3,000.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	134,995.00	139,995.00	
65 City Lake Charles.....	11,086,347.00	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137,500.00	137,500.00	
66 City Monroe.....	21,433,860.00	3	4	1,000.00	.....	.....	43,815.93	44,815.93	.....	44,815.93	
67 City Bogalusa.....	4,990,938.00	3	5	.....	11,700.00	.....	.....	11,700.00	.....	11,700.00	
Totals.....	\$1,352,516,335.00	.....	.....	\$ 1,023,650.00	\$405,620.90	\$ 66,093.76	\$ 95,580.76	\$ 1,590,945.42	\$ 27,210,147.65	\$ 28,801,093.07	
Previous Year.....	\$1,338,882,600.00	.....	.....	\$ 1,087,104.46	\$345,191.58	\$102,408.96	\$176,659.25	\$ 1,711,364.25	\$ 23,295,489.85	\$ 25,006,854.10	

¹ Bonds and interest in default as well as temporary loans against districts are included in this column.

TABLE VIII

STATE EQUALIZATION FUND, 1939-1940

Cost of Program												
Parish	Teachers				Supervision		Transportation	Other Costs (Based on Number Teachers Employed)		Tuition Paid to Other Parishes	Sheriff's Fee and 5% for Uncollectible Taxes	Total Cost
	White Number Allotted and Employed	White Cost (No. X \$1,050)	Negro Number Allotted and Employed	Negro Cost (No. X \$400)	White Cost	Negro Cost		White (No. Teachers X \$275)	Negro (No. Teachers X \$55)			
1 Acadia.....	235	\$ 246,750.00	40	\$ 16,000.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$.....	\$ 78,600.00	\$ 64,625.00	\$ 2,200.00	\$ 15,583.00	\$ 12,960.00	\$ 438,518.00
2 Allen.....	108	113,400.00	31	12,400.00	1,800.00	500.00	28,365.00	29,700.00	1,705.00	4,141.00	3,729.00	195,740.00
3 Ascension.....	111	116,550.00	32	12,800.00	1,800.00	.....	31,630.00	30,525.00	1,760.00	.....	4,942.00	200,007.00
4 Assumption.....	60	63,000.00	25	10,000.00	1,800.00	.....	18,740.00	16,500.00	1,375.00	114.00	3,848.00	115,377.00
5 Avoyelles.....	223	234,150.00	56	22,400.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	50,290.00	61,325.00	3,080.00	897.00	6,258.00	382,500.00
6 Beauregard.....	120	126,000.00	22	8,800.00	1,800.00	.....	48,885.00	33,000.00	1,210.00	278.00	4,134.00	224,107.00
7 Bienville.....	129	135,450.00	93	37,200.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	42,625.00	35,475.00	5,115.00	350.00	5,412.00	264,427.00
8 Bossier.....	105	110,250.00	109	43,600.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	33,650.00	28,875.00	5,995.00	112.00	9,062.00	234,344.00
9 Caddo.....	515	540,750.00	312	124,800.00	3,600.00	2,000.00	56,965.00	141,625.00	17,160.00	.....	60,726.00	947,626.00
10 Calcasieu.....	205	215,250.00	27	10,800.00	1,800.00	.....	38,790.00	56,375.00	1,485.00	5,382.00	8,980.00	338,862.00
11 Caldwell.....	83	87,150.00	29	11,600.00	1,800.00	500.00	26,820.00	22,825.00	1,595.00	.....	3,732.00	156,022.00
12 Cameron.....	61	64,050.00	4	1,600.00	1,800.00	.....	24,670.00	16,775.00	220.00	767.00	3,610.00	111,692.00
13 Catahoula.....	88	92,400.00	31	12,400.00	1,800.00	700.00	34,185.00	24,200.00	1,705.00	.....	3,114.00	170,504.00
14 Claiborne.....	131	137,550.00	150	60,000.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	46,830.00	36,025.00	8,250.00	.....	8,949.00	300,404.00
15 Concordia.....	43	45,150.00	41	16,400.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	13,295.00	11,825.00	2,255.00	.....	4,221.00	94,146.00
16 De Soto.....	113	118,650.00	124	49,600.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	32,830.00	31,075.00	6,820.00	720.00	6,801.00	247,496.00
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	316	331,800.00	104	41,600.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	43,310.00	86,900.00	5,720.00	.....	55,895.00	569,825.00
18 East Carroll.....	44	46,200.00	54	21,600.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	10,075.00	12,100.00	2,970.00	.....	4,323.00	98,268.00
19 East Feliciana.....	40	42,000.00	80	32,000.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	9,490.00	11,000.00	4,400.00	.....	3,675.00	103,565.00
20 Evangeline.....	211	221,550.00	45	18,000.00	3,600.00	500.00	49,780.00	58,025.00	2,475.00	68.00	4,987.00	358,985.00
21 Franklin.....	171	179,550.00	76	30,400.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	40,510.00	47,025.00	4,180.00	.....	6,750.00	311,215.00
22 Grant.....	127	133,350.00	36	14,400.00	1,800.00	500.00	33,845.00	34,925.00	1,980.00	.....	3,035.00	223,835.00
23 Iberia.....	128	134,400.00	56	22,400.00	1,800.00	.....	25,750.00	35,200.00	3,080.00	.....	9,853.00	232,483.00
24 Iberville.....	89	93,450.00	35	14,000.00	1,800.00	.....	21,660.00	24,475.00	1,925.00	.....	6,929.00	162,439.00
25 Jackson.....	117	122,850.00	43	17,200.00	1,800.00	500.00	29,555.00	32,175.00	2,365.00	6,241.00	3,811.00	216,497.00
26 Jefferson.....	229	240,450.00	36	14,400.00	1,800.00	.....	13,950.00	62,975.00	1,980.00	180.00	15,462.00	351,187.00
27 Jefferson Davis.....	138	144,900.00	34	13,600.00	1,800.00	.....	38,240.00	37,950.00	1,870.00	2,205.00	9,401.00	249,966.00
28 Lafayette.....	179	187,950.00	29	11,600.00	1,800.00	.....	44,545.00	49,225.00	1,595.00	3,242.00	9,807.00	309,824.00
29 Lafourche.....	182	191,100.00	11	4,400.00	1,800.00	.....	.....	50,050.00	605.00	4,944.00	7,904.00	260,803.00
30 La Salle.....	101	106,050.00	13	5,200.00	1,800.00	300.00	24,080.00	27,775.00	715.00	.....	2,761.00	168,681.00
31 Lincoln.....	123	129,150.00	80	32,000.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	42,865.00	33,825.00	4,400.00	4,793.00	5,087.00	254,920.00
32 Livingston.....	137	143,850.00	13	5,200.00	1,800.00	.....	41,690.00	37,675.00	715.00	.....	2,875.00	233,805.00
33 Madison.....	42	44,100.00	53	21,200.00	1,800.00	.....	10,470.00	11,550.00	2,915.00	.....	6,620.00	98,655.00
34 Morehouse.....	102	107,100.00	86	34,400.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	25,645.00	28,050.00	4,730.00	.....	9,772.00	212,497.00
35 Natchitoches.....	197	206,850.00	122	48,800.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	69,385.00	54,175.00	6,710.00	.....	8,120.00	396,840.00
36 Orleans.....	1,306	1,371,300.00	477	190,800.00	5,400.00	1,000.00	7,805.00	359,150.00	26,235.00	.....	211,190.00	2,172,880.00
37 Ouachita.....	186	195,300.00	70	28,000.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	42,755.00	51,150.00	3,850.00	.....	12,678.00	336,533.00
38 Plaquemines.....	55	57,750.00	24	9,600.00	1,800.00	.....	13,165.00	15,125.00	1,320.00	.....	5,732.00	102,692.00
39 Pointe Coupee.....	85	89,250.00	50	20,000.00	1,800.00	.....	22,615.00	23,375.00	2,760.00	650.00	4,979.00	163,619.00
40 Rapides.....	307	322,350.00	112	44,800.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	68,465.00	84,425.00	6,160.00	923.00	12,929.00	544,652.00
41 Red River.....	82	86,100.00	50	20,000.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	29,780.00	22,550.00	2,750.00	.....	3,502.00	167,482.00
42 Richland.....	137	143,850.00	91	36,400.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	40,700.00	37,675.00	5,005.00	.....	6,484.00	272,914.00
43 Sabine.....	189	198,450.00	38	15,200.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	66,520.00	51,975.00	2,090.00	3,723.00	4,123.00	344,887.00
44 St. Bernard.....	42	44,100.00	6	2,400.00	1,800.00	.....	5,165.00	11,550.00	330.00	.....	7,798.00	71,343.00
45 St. Charles.....	69	72,450.00	18	7,200.00	1,800.00	.....						

TABLE VIII—Continued

STATE EQUALIZATION FUND, 1939-40

Support for Program from Regular and Statutory Sources and Special Tax Sources

Parish	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	State Public School Fund (\$16.00)	Federal Vocational Board	Sixteenth Section Land Fund	Parish-Wide Taxes— 6 Mills:— 3 Mills Con- stitutional 3 Mills Special	Fines and Forfeitures	Rent of School Land	Tuition from Other Parishes	Severance Tax	Total Support
1 Acadia.....	\$ 221,568.00	\$ 5,992.00	\$ 625.00	\$ 129,600.00	\$	\$ 13,686.00	\$ 944.00	\$107,591.00	\$ 480,007.00
2 Allen.....	82,560.00	8,994.00	861.00	28,688.00			535.00	141.00	601,786.00
3 Ascension.....	99,008.00	8,782.00	531.00	38,017.00		699.00		11,118.00	158,155.00
4 Assumption.....	87,824.00		1,138.00	29,603.00		39.00	238.00	25.00	118,862.00
5 Avoyelles.....	182,176.00	13,888.00	2,061.00	57,944.00		1,611.00	4,266.00	82.00	262,028.00
6 Beauregard.....	65,088.00		4,021.00	35,951.00				706.00	105,766.00
7 Bienville.....	131,840.00	10,451.00	1,779.00	41,630.00		2,336.00	734.00	943.00	189,713.00
8 Bossier.....	139,184.00	6,243.00	3,120.00	89,728.00	461.00			10,786.00	249,517.00
9 Caddo.....	586,928.00		4,233.00	768,834.00	1,744.00	10,109.00	112.00	88,847.00	1,460,657.00
10 Calcasieu.....	140,960.00	480.00	1,998.00	99,777.00	122.00	1,317.00	2,160.00	43,613.00	290,427.00
11 Caldwell.....	53,104.00	5,873.00	771.00	28,710.00		40.00		609.00	89,107.00
12 Cameron.....	28,816.00		1,157.00	27,772.00	207.00	83,377.00	1,243.00	16,131.00	158,703.00
13 Catahoula.....	66,048.00	8,101.00	1,635.00	23,956.00	9.00			202.00	99,951.00
14 Claiborne.....	155,168.00	1,753.00	1,567.00	81,353.00	23.00	11.00		52,818.00	292,698.00
15 Concordia.....	62,224.00	1,765.00	3,093.00	32,466.00		1,212.00	397.00	135.00	101,292.00
16 De Soto.....	178,976.00	4,305.00	2,203.00	59,654.00		701.00	1,256.00	4,630.00	251,725.00
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	290,480.00	7,441.00	514.00	690,059.00	255.00			1,665.00	990,414.00
18 East Carroll.....	67,744.00		4,784.00	32,250.00	32.00	3,098.00		191.00	109,099.00
19 East Feliciana.....	80,928.00		379.00	28,269.00		45.00	90.00	695.00	110,406.00
20 Evangeline.....	134,752.00	8,909.00	4,582.00	42,994.00		829.00	12,013.00	6,092.00	211,071.00
21 Franklin.....	150,608.00	4,641.00	1,169.00	58,695.00		558.00		135.00	215,806.00
22 Grant.....	78,368.00	8,026.00	1,681.00	23,344.00		25.00		587.00	112,031.00
23 Iberia.....	148,848.00	4,019.00	1,685.00	89,573.00	259.00	2,102.00	9,310.00	16,105.00	271,901.00
24 Iberville.....	124,176.00	3,856.00	4,852.00	59,226.00		35.00		7,633.00	199,772.00
25 Jackson.....	77,968.00	8,286.00	1,014.00	29,313.00	33.00			599.00	117,213.00
26 Jefferson.....	194,352.00	3,000.00	288.00	181,790.00	461.00	206.00		55,206.00	435,303.00
27 Jefferson Davis.....	109,664.00	5,736.00	1,956.00	85,464.00	90.00	565.00	4,974.00	40,209.00	248,658.00
28 Lafayette.....	194,720.00	5,950.00	1,755.00	88,890.00	17.00	5,678.00	7,073.00	7.00	302,516.00
29 Lafourche.....	188,976.00		1,539.00	69,951.00	207.00	4,701.00	2,008.00	27,984.00	295,366.00
30 La Salle.....	54,880.00	4,869.00	2,608.00	21,235.00				4,442.00	88,034.00
31 Lincoln.....	111,664.00	7,942.00	942.00	43,112.00	109.00		8,459.00	4,705.00	176,933.00
32 Livingston.....	82,400.00	2,960.00	1,620.00	22,118.00		75.00		280.00	109,378.00
33 Madison.....	69,040.00	1,236.00	3,731.00	56,629.00	428.00			301.00	130,440.00
34 Morehouse.....	118,332.00	1,616.00	1,947.00	90,477.00	79.00	3,508.00		18,824.00	235,283.00
35 Natchitoches.....	216,400.00	13,714.00	4,801.00	72,499.00	171.00	335.00	3,723.00	848.00	312,491.00
36 Orleans.....	1,697,648.00	45,648.00	927.00	2,974,503.00	65,500.00	1,232.00	570.00		4,786,028.00
37 Ouachita.....	241,632.00	4,925.00	1,099.00	139,320.00		227.00		13,044.00	400,247.00
38 Plaquemines.....	54,272.00		762.00	48,579.00		1,860.00	140.00		105,613.00
39 Pointe Coupee.....	121,696.00	900.00	1,174.00	42,194.00			39.00	93.00	166,096.00
40 Rapides.....	276,208.00	7,172.00	8,988.00	145,265.00		679.00		3,200.00	441,512.00
41 Red River.....	79,168.00	3,855.00	1,512.00	26,942.00		180.00	720.00	5,492.00	117,869.00
42 Richland.....	125,440.00	4,643.00	1,866.00	57,384.00	369.00	2,481.00		1,765.00	193,948.00
43 Sabine.....	126,416.00	20,520.00	1,161.00	35,901.00				11,309.00	195,807.00
44 St. Bernard.....	33,168.00		294.00	68,400.00		315.00		3.00	102,180.00
45 St. Charles.....	58,832.00	800.00	693.00	60,821.00		305.00		266.00	121,717.00
46 St. Helena.....	45,104.00	1,530.00	612.00	8,952.00				75.00	56,274.00
47 St. James.....	76,128.00	5,608.00	461.00	43,754.00	28.00	30.00		235.00	126,229.00
48 St. John.....	72,240.00	3,622.00	701.00	37,603.00		61.00		59.00	114,286.00
49 St. Landry.....	339,104.00	8,867.00	2,498.00	112,971.00	945.00	3,290.00	3,027.00	6,730.00	477,432.00
50 St. Martin.....	124,560.00	2,941.00	1,330.00	31,503.00		11,135.00	791.00	1,767.00	174,027.00
51 St. Mary.....	138,272.00	2,463.00	1,563.00	84,133.00		5,661.00		27,894.00	259,986.00
52 St. Tammany.....	96,384.00	4,298.00	2,152.00	47,676.00	45.00	272.00	103.00	357.00	151,237.00
53 Tangipahoa.....	216,752.00	12,451.00	4,188.00	84,994.00	121.00		589.00	1,124.00	329,219.00
54 Tensas.....	68,800.00	3,115.00	6,245.00	32,822.00	111.00			128.00	111,221.00
55 Terrebonne.....	166,912.00	1,501.00	783.00	61,837.00	948.00	31,618.00	4,711.00	63,723.00	331,053.00
56 Union.....	99,680.00	7,968.00	1,487.00	46,374.00				16,991.00	173,533.00
57 Vermilion.....	176,336.00	6,790.00	365.00	67,961.00	9.00	2,879.00	4,059.00	2,793.00	231,278.00
58 Vernon.....	98,016.00	5,950.00	2,570.00	32,550.00				1,253.00	140,344.00
59 Washington.....	83,808.00	11,943.00	2,362.00	32,876.00			236.00	553.00	121,733.00
60 Webster.....	126,704.00	8,424.00	1,241.00	81,731.00		299.00		47,023.00	265,424.00
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	49,216.00	870.00	1,060.00	38,733.00		2,098.00	570.00	331.00	91,924.00
62 West Carroll.....	79,840.00	6,948.00	1,861.00	26,134.00	27.00	325.00		404.00	115,729.00
63 West Feliciana.....	46,624.00	1,530.00	451.00	18,069.00				73.00	56,152.00
64 Winn.....	75,632.00	7,771.00	1,077.00	26,682.00	171.00			1,458.00	112,939.00
65 City Lake Charles.....	68,288.00			66,518.00			4,571.00		139,377.00
66 City Monroe.....		38.00		128,003.00	12,764.00				141,495.00
67 City Bogalusa.....	72,448.00	1,327.00		53,906.00			20,951.00		155,132.00
Totals.....	\$ 9,911,600.00	\$ 362,946.00	\$ 21,582.00	\$ 8,115,098.00	\$ 85,740.00	\$ 225,272.00	\$ 121,405.00	\$ 732,403.00	\$ 12,665,633.00
Previous Year.....	\$ 9,911,600.00	\$ 249,023.00	\$ 117,033.00	\$ 8,033,302.00	\$ 144,670.00	\$ 267,317.00	\$ 72,562.00	\$ 683,450.00	\$ 12,463,013.00

TABLE VIII—Continued

STATE EQUALIZATION FUND, 1939-40

AMOUNT NECESSARY TO EQUALIZE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE COST OF PROGRAM, THE SUPPORT THERE-
FOR, AND THE PER CENT OF SUPPORT FROM STATE SOURCES AND FROM PARISH SOURCES

Parish	Cost of Program	Support for Program	Difference Necessary to Equalize	Per cent of Support From:	
				State Sources	Parish Sources
	23	24	25	26	27
1 Acadia.....	\$ 438,518.00	\$ 480,007.00	\$.....	76.6	32.9
2 Allen.....	195,740.00	121,779.00	73,961.00	85.1	14.9
3 Ascension.....	200,007.00	158,155.00	41,852.00	80.6	19.4
4 Assumption.....	115,377.00	118,862.00	.....	77.1	25.9
5 Avozelles.....	382,500.00	262,028.00	124,575.92	82.3	17.7
6 Beauregard.....	224,107.00	105,766.00	118,341.00	84.0	16.0
7 Bienville.....	264,427.00	189,713.00	74,714.00	83.1	16.9
8 Bossier.....	284,344.00	249,517.00	.....	88.0	38.5
9 Caddo.....	947,626.00	1,460,657.00	.....	71.8	82.4
10 Calcasieu.....	338,862.00	290,427.00	48,435.00	69.5	30.5
11 Caldwell.....	156,022.00	89,107.00	66,915.00	81.6	18.4
12 Cameron.....	111,692.00	158,703.00	.....	41.3	100.8
13 Catahoula.....	170,504.00	99,951.00	70,553.00	85.9	14.1
14 Claiborne.....	300,404.00	292,698.00	7,706.00	72.9	27.1
15 Concordia.....	94,146.00	101,292.00	.....	71.4	36.2
16 De Soto.....	247,496.00	261,725.00	.....	76.8	24.9
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	569,825.00	390,414.00	.....	52.7	121.1
18 East Carroll.....	98,268.00	109,039.00	.....	74.0	37.0
19 East Feliciana.....	108,565.00	110,406.00	.....	79.2	27.4
20 Evangeline.....	358,985.00	211,071.00	147,914.00	84.2	15.8
21 Franklin.....	311,215.00	215,806.00	95,409.00	81.0	19.0
22 Grant.....	223,835.00	112,031.00	111,804.00	89.6	10.4
23 Iberia.....	232,488.00	271,901.00	.....	73.4	43.5
24 Iberville.....	162,439.00	199,772.00	.....	86.5	36.5
25 Jackson.....	216,497.00	117,213.00	99,284.00	86.4	13.6
26 Jefferson.....	351,187.00	436,303.00	.....	72.0	51.9
27 Jefferson Davis.....	249,966.00	248,658.00	1,308.00	63.6	36.4
28 Lafayette.....	309,824.00	302,510.00	7,314.00	67.2	32.8
29 Lafourche.....	260,803.00	295,366.00	.....	83.8	29.5
30 La Salle.....	168,681.00	88,034.00	80,647.00	87.4	12.6
31 Lincoln.....	254,920.00	176,933.00	77,987.00	78.0	22.0
32 Livingston.....	233,805.00	109,378.00	124,427.00	90.5	9.5
33 Madison.....	98,655.00	130,440.00	.....	75.3	56.9
34 Morehouse.....	212,497.00	235,283.00	.....	66.5	44.3
35 Natchitoches.....	396,840.00	312,491.00	84,349.00	80.7	19.3
36 Orleans.....	2,172,880.00	4,786,028.00	.....	80.3	140.0
37 Ouachita.....	336,533.00	400,247.00	.....	77.5	41.5
38 Plaquemines.....	102,692.00	105,613.00	.....	53.6	49.3
39 Pointe Coupee.....	163,619.00	166,096.00	.....	76.7	26.2
40 Rapides.....	544,652.00	441,512.00	103,140.00	73.2	26.8
41 Red River.....	167,482.00	117,869.00	49,613.00	83.4	16.6
42 Richland.....	272,914.00	193,948.00	78,966.00	77.9	22.1
43 Sabine.....	244,887.00	195,307.00	149,580.00	89.6	10.4
44 St. Bernard.....	71,343.00	102,180.00	.....	46.9	96.3
45 St. Charles.....	123,327.00	121,717.00	1,610.00	50.4	49.6
46 St. Helena.....	116,114.00	56,274.00	59,840.00	92.3	7.7
47 St. James.....	138,363.00	126,229.00	12,134.00	68.3	31.7
48 St. John.....	103,830.00	114,286.00	.....	73.8	36.3
49 St. Landry.....	467,830.00	477,432.00	.....	76.4	25.7
50 St. Martin.....	171,173.00	174,027.00	.....	76.3	25.4
51 St. Mary.....	182,246.00	259,986.00	.....	93.4	49.3
52 St. Tammany.....	219,231.00	151,287.00	67,944.00	78.1	21.9
53 Tangipahoa.....	445,262.00	320,219.00	125,043.00	86.8	19.2
54 Tensas.....	103,771.00	111,221.00	.....	75.4	31.7
55 Terrebonne.....	246,449.00	331,053.00	.....	94.1	40.2
56 Union.....	282,615.00	178,538.00	104,077.00	81.0	18.9
57 Vermilion.....	425,822.00	281,279.00	144,044.00	77.7	22.3
58 Vernon.....	295,816.00	140,344.00	155,472.00	89.0	11.0
59 Washington.....	297,672.00	121,783.00	175,889.00	92.2	7.8
60 Webster.....	309,397.00	265,424.00	43,973.00	73.3	26.7
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	73,910.00	91,924.00	.....	68.4	56.0
62 West Carroll.....	219,576.00	115,729.00	103,847.00	87.9	12.1
63 West Feliciana.....	51,924.00	66,752.00	.....	93.8	34.8
64 Winn.....	204,809.00	112,819.00	91,990.00	86.9	13.1
65 City Lake Charles.....	102,202.00	139,477.00	.....	66.8	69.7
66 City Monroe.....	123,798.00	141,405.00	.....	.0003	114.2
67 City Bogalusa.....	145,516.00	155,132.00	.....	51.7	56.2
Totals.....	\$ 18,263,218.00	\$ 19,665,633.00	\$ 2,924,657.92	76.9	46.9
Previous Year.....	\$ 17,993,322.00	\$ 19,486,017.00	\$ 2,818,695.00	76.7	47.3

TABLE IX

INVENTORY OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—WHITE SCHOOLS—BUILDINGS AND SITES

Parish	Number and Class										Homes for Teachers	Other Buildings	Total No. Buildings	Total Value	School Sites		Total Value Buildings and Sites
	A				B				C						D		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			Number	Value	
1 Acadia.....		10	9	14	11	11	15	70	\$ 1,042,978.00	23	\$ 86,500.00			\$ 1,129,478.00			
2 Allen.....		5	8	1	6	1	8	29	253,705.00	6	42,300.00			396,005.00			
3 Ascension.....		10	2	..	14	2	..	28	770,000.00	8	30,000.00			800,000.00			
4 Assumption.....		4	..	..	9	..	..	17	185,100.00	9	17,237.50			202,337.50			
5 Avozelles.....		9	4	16	11	..	..	48	838,920.00	21	71,000.00			909,920.00			
6 Beauregard.....		5	..	18	9	..	4	36	503,600.00	8	14,950.00			518,550.00			
7 Bienville.....		13	3	8	1	3	2	25	526,500.00	10	30,000.00			556,500.00			
8 Bossier.....		10	..	10	..	5	..	25	603,693.00	7	15,000.00			618,693.00			
9 Caddo.....		11	19	26	..	8	2	66	3,437,550.00	49	488,875.00			3,926,425.00			
10 Calcasieu.....		12	15	4	..	4	..	35	962,320.00	17	66,421.00			1,028,741.00			
11 Caldwell.....		3	2	6	5	1	3	20	307,995.00	8	15,000.00			322,995.00			
12 Cameron.....		..	..	11	..	..	14	25	188,343.62	11	9,000.00			197,343.62			
13 Catahoula.....		..	4	6	3	1	..	14	275,720.50	8	7,050.00			282,770.50			
14 Claiborne.....		1	7	16	4	7	11	46	826,500.00	8	32,000.00			858,500.00			
15 Concordia.....		4	2	1	3	2	7	19	199,343.50	6	26,150.00			225,493.50			
16 De Soto.....		12	..	13	..	5	16	46	814,550.00	20	13,800.00			828,350.00			
17 E. Baton Rouge.....		3	16	1	14	4	6	44	1,341,876.15	21	217,490.00			1,559,366.15			
18 East Carroll.....		1	..	8	2	2	2	15	231,853.71	8	5,540.00			237,393.71			
19 East Feliciana.....		..	5	..	1	1	3	10	108,025.00	6	7,406.25			115,431.25			
20 Evangeline.....		..	12	6	35	..	6	59	610,650.00	34	19,675.00			630,325.00			
21 Franklm.....		9	6	17	11	7	20	70	854,368.15	20	28,750.00			883,118.15			
22 Grant.....		..	12	..	16	8	..	36	291,000.00	18	18,000.00			309,000.00			
23 Iberia.....		6	3	5	3	..	3	20	373,262.68	15	50,900.00			424,162.68			
24 Iberville.....		..	8	9	..	..	7	24	546,565.00	10	75,000.00			621,565.00			
25 Jackson.....		12	1	3	..	5	..	24	574,581.21	24	10,920.00			585,501.21			
26 Jefferson.....		12	2	2	9	..	9	34	897,154.00	25	75,000.00			972,154.00			
27 Jefferson Davis.....		9	10	2	7	2	..	30	998,151.83	16	33,400.00			1,031,551.83			
28 Lafayette.....		6	7	9	6	4	6	38	804,005.59	13	82,350.00			886,355.59			
29 Lafourche.....		3	3	20	13	8	1	43	619,700.00	36	47,000.00			666,700.00			
30 La Salle.....		3	..	19	4	11	3	40	252,179.68	17	2,500.00			254,679.68			
31 Lincoln.....		7	..	10	4	4	4	29	454,050.00	17	40,000.00			494,050.00			
32 Livingston.....		8	..	1	2	..	1	12	288,000.00	17	40,000.00			328,000.00			
33 Madison.....		3	..	1	11	..	..	15	211,405.00	9	9,450.00			220,855.00			
34 Morehouse.....		..	11	5	..	2	3	21	842,300.00	15	4,280.00			846,580.00			
35 Natchitoches.....		6	19	31	7	17	55	135	1,249,000.00	37	30,000.00			1,279,000.00			
36 Orleans.....		12	53	37	..	..	75	177	12,639,658.00	71	710,000.00			13,349,658.00			
37 Ouachita.....		10	2	21	5	7	3	48	970,175.51	29	209,137.00			1,179,312.51			
38 Plaquemines.....		1	..	6	1	6	3	17	162,760.00	8	16,000.00			178,760.00			
39 Pointe Coupee.....		2	..	8	10	..	1	21	185,900.00	19	7,000.00			192,900.00			
40 Rapides.....		12	5	17	8	18	2	62	1,691,708.73	28	156,588.00			1,848,296.73			
41 Red River.....		5	..	..	..	6	..	11	369,900.00	11	2,200.00			363,100.00			
42 Richland.....		1	7	7	..	3	2	20	854,833.33	20	150,900.00			1,004,833.33			
43 Sabine.....		..	12	14	3	7	4	40	573,449.00	18	2,448.80			575,897.80			
44 St. Bernard.....		2	1	3	..	..	1	7	179,000.00	6	20,000.00			199,000.00			
45 St. Charles.....		11	..	1	..	4	..	16	420,948.00	12	7,300.00			428,248.00			
46 St. Helena.....		..	..	..	9	4	16	29	67,900.00	10	2,250.00			70,150.00			
47 St. James.....		..	2	4	4	..	..	10	293,500.00	7	7,000.00			300,500.00			
48 St. John.....		4	2	..	5	..	2	13	250,393.83	9	12,239.88			262,633.71			
49 St. Landry.....		3	12	10	6	6	10	47	919,810.00	22	82,950.00			1,002,760.00			
50 St. Martin.....		6	2	4	14	1	4	31	336,838.27	27	31,615.00			368,503.27			
51 St. Mary.....		3	4	3	5	2	5	22	326,865.00	9	39,100.00			365,965.00			
52 St. Tammany.....		..	6	16	2	4	17	45	248,549.00	29	16,500.00			265,049.00			
53 Tangipahoa.....		17	..	24	..	1	2	44	1,158,136.00	25	30,000.00			1,188,136.00			
54 Tensas.....		4	..	..	..	..	..	6	226,800.00	3	10,500.00			237,300.00			
55 Terrebonne.....		..	5	25	..	1	..	31	548,460.00	28	102,211.00			650,671.00			
56 Union.....		5	3	22	18	6	26	80	407,767.15	34	7,352.40			415,119.55			
57 Vermilion.....		4	10	9	12	7	4	46	884,268.00	21	60,000.00			944,268.00			
58 Vernon.....		..	11	..	9	6	17	43	571,850.00	16	5,000.00			576,850.00			
59 Washington.....		10	4	6	10	8	1	39	465,377.00	20	8,000.00			473,377.00			
60 Webster.....		15	..	19	..	..	..	34	1,028,000.00	10	17,500.00			1,045,500.00			
61 W. Baton Rouge.....		3	1	7	1	1	..	13	256,800.00	8	8,600.00			265,400.00			
62 West Carroll.....		2	6	4	20	8	1	41	494,220.00	15	9,375.00			503,595.00			
63 West Feliciana.....		..	1	5	2	..	1	9	40,300.00	2	10,050.00			50,350.00			
64 Winn.....		1	7	10	6	3	..	27	429,000.00	17	18,000.00			447,000.00			
65 City Lake Charles.....		6	..	..	..	..	..	6	421,875.00	6	96,000.00			517,875.00			
66 City Monroe.....		6	..	..	..	..	..	6	990,000.00	8	175,000.00			1,165,000.00			
67 City Bogalusa.....		2	1	11	..	..	1	15	352,707.50	7	26,000.00			378,707.50			
Totals.....	344	347	591	508	471	312	419	2304	\$ 52,143,745.94	1132	\$ 3,818,861.83			\$ 55,962,607.77			
Totals 1934-35 Inventory.....	305	262	508	471	312	301	301	2159	\$ 43,261,195.74	1160	\$ 3,032,807.12			\$ 46,294,002.86			

TABLE IX—Continued
INVENTORY OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—NEGRO SCHOOLS—BUILDINGS AND SITES

Parish	Number and Class				Homes for Teachers	Other Buildings	Total No. Buildings	Total Value	School Sites		Total Value Buildings and Sites				
									Number	Value					
	A	B	C	D	2	3	4	5			6	7	8	9	10
1 Acadia.....	..	1	6	14	1	1	23	\$ 30,611.00	17	\$ 5,000.00	35,611.00				
2 Allen.....	..	..	4	2	..	6	12	34,835.00	5	2,500.00	37,335.00				
3 Ascension.....	..	..	..	7	..	..	7	7,000.00	12	3,000.00	10,000.00				
4 Assumption.....	1	..	2	4	..	..	7	54,647.00	5	5,875.00	60,522.00				
5 Avoyelles.....	..	..	1	16	..	..	17	25,200.00	17	2,500.00	27,700.00				
6 Beauregard.....	2	..	1	5	..	..	8	54,400.00	5	2,225.00	56,625.00				
7 Bienville.....	..	2	10	36	2	2	52	57,400.00	45	2,000.00	59,400.00				
8 Bossier.....	..	4	21	30	1	1	53	75,500.00	40	750.00	76,250.00				
9 Caddo.....	..	..	66	..	..	..	70	247,800.00	79	138,400.00	386,200.00				
10 Calcasieu.....	..	..	12	6	..	..	18	29,034.00	16	3,300.00	32,334.00				
11 Caldwell.....	..	..	5	5	1	..	11	12,224.00	5	1,500.00	13,724.00				
12 Cameron.....	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	1,980.00	4	400.00	2,380.00				
13 Catahoula.....	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	6,860.00	5	1,400.00	8,260.00				
14 Claiborne.....	..	1	35	..	11	1	48	95,800.00	36	5,400.00	101,200.00				
15 Concordia.....	..	1	9	2	..	15	27	19,390.25	9	3,525.00	22,915.25				
16 De Soto.....	..	..	11	47	..	..	58	41,400.00	60	33,600.00	45,000.00				
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	..	4	..	17	2	2	23	170,236.55	21	43,000.00	213,236.55				
18 East Carroll.....	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	50,113.45	7	4,000.00	54,113.45				
19 East Feliciana.....	..	..	2	37	..	..	39	22,382.00	39	3,900.00	26,282.00				
20 Evangeline.....	..	..	2	20	..	..	20	11,100.00	20	2,000.00	13,100.00				
21 Franklin.....	..	..	2	10	1	8	21	16,280.00	15	5,000.00	21,280.00				
22 Grant.....	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	10,000.00	3	1,000.00	11,000.00				
23 Iberia.....	..	..	3	12	..	2	17	39,565.00	15	6,215.00	45,780.00				
24 Iberville.....	..	..	..	11	..	..	11	25,852.78	12	5,200.00	31,052.78				
25 Jackson.....	..	..	10	..	..	..	10	22,750.00	10	1,500.00	24,250.00				
26 Jefferson.....	..	..	..	3	..	3	6	15,000.00	3	1,000.00	16,000.00				
27 Jefferson Davis.....	..	..	..	11	..	1	12	21,300.00	8	3,450.00	24,750.00				
28 Lafayette.....	..	..	2	4	..	..	6	27,016.76	4	4,050.00	31,066.76				
29 Lafourche.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	8,600.00	2	800.00	9,400.00				
30 La Salle.....	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	4,464.00	4	100.00	4,564.00				
31 Lincoln.....	..	1	12	23	..	..	36	59,000.00	34	5,330.00	64,330.00				
32 Livingston.....	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	6,000.00	10	1,000.00	7,000.00				
33 Madison.....	..	..	2	6	..	..	8	15,565.00	5	1,275.00	16,840.00				
34 Morehouse.....	..	..	1	20	1	3	25	39,450.00	21	2,450.00	41,900.00				
35 Natchitoches.....	..	..	19	15	2	31	67	103,800.00	33	3,500.00	107,300.00				
36 Orleans.....	..	6	37	..	..	25	68	1,948,150.00	32	64,000.00	2,012,150.00				
37 Ouachita.....	..	..	17	..	3	..	20	46,442.74	17	7,820.00	54,262.74				
38 Plaquemines.....	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	15,600.00	6	3,000.00	18,600.00				
39 Pointe Coupee.....	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	7,500.00	3	1,500.00	9,000.00				
40 Rapides.....	..	2	7	5	1	..	15	83,435.00	12	14,555.00	97,990.00				
41 Red River.....	..	..	4	7	..	..	11	6,100.00	16	640.00	6,740.00				
42 Richland.....	..	..	6	12	..	..	18	39,000.00	20	150,000.00	189,000.00				
43 Sabine.....	..	..	1	6	7	..	14	37,440.00	7	675.00	38,115.00				
44 St. Bernard.....	..	..	1	2	..	..	3	4,700.00	3	300.00	5,000.00				
45 St. Charles.....	..	..	9	..	..	..	9	18,400.00	9	1,800.00	20,200.00				
46 St. Helena.....	..	..	2	1	1	6	10	16,495.00	2	450.00	16,945.00				
47 St. James.....	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	15,000.00	3	1,500.00	16,500.00				
48 St. John.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	796.48	3	1,200.00	1,996.48				
49 St. Landry.....	..	..	1	41	..	4	46	38,279.00	42	7,195.00	45,474.00				
50 St. Martin.....	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	4,200.00	9	450.00	4,650.00				
51 St. Mary.....	..	..	7	8	..	..	39	33,100.00	11	9,300.00	42,400.00				
52 St. Tammany.....	..	1	7	4	1	6	19	26,631.00	15	3,000.00	29,631.00				
53 Tangipahoa.....	..	1	6	26	2	1	36	78,368.00	32	5,000.00	83,368.00				
54 Tensas.....	..	..	3	8	1	..	12	19,750.00	7	7,000.00	26,750.00				
55 Terrebonne.....	..	1	9	..	..	..	10	38,812.00	12	4,658.00	43,470.00				
56 Union.....	..	..	2	38	1	3	44	23,300.00	40	800.00	24,100.00				
57 Vermilion.....	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	6,300.00	11	3,000.00	9,300.00				
58 Vernon.....	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	12,300.00	6	350.00	12,650.00				
59 Washington.....	..	..	..	19	3	..	22	24,856.00	14	650.00	25,506.00				
60 Webster.....	..	..	31	..	..	..	31	98,333.00	21	3,000.00	101,333.00				
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	..	..	4	2	..	..	6	11,700.00	6	1,300.00	13,000.00				
62 West Carroll.....	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	6,700.00	5	1,350.00	8,050.00				
63 West Feliciana.....	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	7,500.00	4	100.00	7,600.00				
64 Winn.....	..	..	1	8	..	..	9	19,000.00	8	3,000.00	22,000.00				
65 City Lake Charles.....	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	75,000.00	2	5,000.00	80,000.00				
66 City Monroe.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	48,000.00	2	15,000.00	63,000.00				
67 City Bogalusa.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	23,650.00	2	700.00	24,350.00				
Totals.....	7	27	399	631	40	145	1249	\$ 4,297,395.01	1018	\$ 594,448.00	\$ 4,891,843.01				
Totals 1934-35 Inventory.....	7	20	243	536	58	148	1012	\$ 3,444,071.66	726	\$ 323,170.26	\$ 3,767,241.92				

TABLE IX—Continued
INVENTORY OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—WHITE SCHOOLS—EQUIPMENT

Parish	Seats for Pupils		Volumes in Library			Buses and Other Vehicles	Total Value of Equipment
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1 Acadia.....	6,044	1,628	8,125	5,969	3	\$	86,191.23
2 Allen.....	2,492	1,032	2,283	5,614	.....	.....	37,316.00
3 Ascension.....	2,280	760	3,230	5,208	.....	.....	39,790.50
4 Assumption.....	2,007	459	1,808	2,811	3	.....	34,394.48
5 Avoyelles.....	5,224	2,510	7,934	9,068	.....	.....	101,274.20
6 Beauregard.....	2,274	1,000	2,917	3,433	15	.....	59,539.70
7 Bienville.....	2,500	1,000	3,104	7,129	2	.....	54,150.00
8 Bossier.....	2,124	881	3,911	3,630	.....	.....	53,273.50
9 Caddo.....	10,940	5,551	34,612	19,312	12	.....	472,084.00
10 Calcasieu.....	4,987	1,659	12,210	8,250	.....	.....	103,023.40
11 Caldwell.....	1,660	600	2,664	3,452	.....	.....	43,708.70
12 Cameron.....	1,445	396	7,853	4,860	.....	.....	52,924.10
13 Catahoula.....	1,680	785	2,727	2,741	.....	.....	55,490.00
14 Claiborne.....	2,740	1,497	7,159	8,725	7	.....	145,981.10
15 Concordia.....	1,023	410	2,088	2,077	.....	.....	19,477.40
16 De Soto.....	2,326	1,105	8,677	9,121	.....	.....	65,288.30
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	5,822	3,475	12,932	12,996	6	.....	130,220.34
18 East Carroll.....	1,141	535	1,699	1,572	1	.....	38,285.98
19 East Feliciana.....	612	355	1,650	2,820	.....	.....	24,739.80
20 Evangeline.....	3,843	1,663	8,625	5,987	5	.....	85,754.00
21 Franklin.....	4,155	2,008	8,106	6,024	.....	.....	92,820.40
22 Grant.....	2,089	1,188	2,717	2,572	.....	.....	40,615.00
23 Iberia.....	3,379	1,175	5,757	4,496	.....	.....	42,847.30
24 Iberville.....	1,738	751	2,761	4,505	.....	.....	109,551.30
25 Jackson.....	1,938	1,295	2,634	4,146	.....	.....	24,676.68
26 Jefferson.....	6,500	1,800	6,023	8,949	.....	.....	92,004.11
27 Jefferson Davis.....	3,446	2,025	5,217	6,173	8	.....	76,386.60
28 Lafayette.....	4,250	1,491	8,263	7,167	.....	.....	76,694.99
29 Lafourche.....	5,700	3,000	10,644	4,961	.....	.....	64,372.00
30 La Salle.....	1,800	900	2,532	3,530	.....	.....	38,371.00
31 Lincoln.....	1,900	1,100	3,025	3,881	.....	.....	166,900.00
32 Livingston.....	3,050	800	5,286	4,166	.....	.....	29,852.40
33 Madison.....	1,006	594	2,149	1,004	.....	.....	19,248.26
34 Morehouse.....	2,577	1,080	6,565	4,633	.....	.....	80,312.82
35 Natchitoches.....	4,177	2,527	11,067	10,279	1	.....	212,502.70
36 Orleans.....	36,661	15,250	71,693	30,835	6	.....	502,676.02
37 Ouachita.....	5,378	2,282	11,160	7,512	28	.....	151,187.28
38 Plaquemines.....	2,035	295	4,508	939	11	.....	34,236.00
39 Pointe Coupee.....	1,703	4,517	13,280	12,744	.....	.....	137,276.68
40 Rapides.....	7,917	4,406	11,904	18,204	2	.....	169,353.36
41 Red River.....	1,044	757	2,338	3,757	.....	.....	36,120.50
42 Richland.....	4,000	1,000	4,841	4,208	.....	.....	31,000.00
43 Sabine.....	3,642	1,291	9,977	8,876	.....	.....	93,101.00
44 St. Bernard.....	1,000	220	1,200	600	5	.....	16,600.00
45 St. Charles.....	1,460	600	2,972	1,729	2	.....	23,400.00
46 St. Helena.....	964	317	1,489	2,390	5	.....	23,135.00
47 St. James.....	1,390	703	2,488	4,185	4	.....	37,300.00
48 St. John.....	1,054	570	2,653	754	10	.....	33,155.83
49 St. Landry.....	7,018	2,202	9,572	5,000	.....	.....	173,139.50
50 St. Martin.....	2,890	545	3,688	2,282	.....	.....	21,432.60
51 St. Mary.....	2,672	1,311	3,501	4,151	.....	.....	23,815.00
52 St. Tammany.....	2,853	1,069	5,191	5,390	8	.....	52,092.40
53 Tangipahoa.....	6,260	3,000	11,517	11,322	.....	.....	195,767.23
54 Tensas.....	1,250	703	1,503	2,335	.....	.....	30,213.00
55 Terrebonne.....	5,559	1,375	6,411	1,512	5	.....	122,612.40
56 Union.....	2,720	1,326	5,294	5,291	4	.....	43,004.68
57 Vermilion.....	3,900	1,315	8,000	8,055	.....	.....	82,141.70
58 Vernon.....	3,731	1,365	5,330	5,735	19	.....	90,354.56
59 Washington.....	2,700	1,021	5,623	4,231	.....	.....	42,698.26
60 Webster.....	3,500	1,500	11,250	4,750	.....	.....	101,350.00
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	738	491	1,405	2,029	1	.....	27,891.84
62 West Carroll.....	3,300	950	3,644	2,217	1	.....	58,578.20
63 West Feliciana.....	300	310	686	1,236	.....	.....	6,700.00
64 Winn.....	3,000	1,050	2,603	3,176	.....	.....	48,150.10
65 City Lake Charles.....	1,775	640	7,708	4,232	.....	.....	73,311.00
66 City Monroe.....	2,200	600	7,303	3,363	.....	.....	79,850.00
67 City Bogalusa.....	2,200	900	2,106	5,756	1	.....	65,598.00
Totals.....	239,673	99,026	451,792	370,057	175	\$	5,397,104.42
Totals 1934-35 Inventory.....	230,223	73,996	360,552	298,389	71	\$	4,067,312.74

TABLE IX—Continued.

INVENTORY OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—NEGRO SCHOOLS—EQUIPMENT

Parish.	Seats for Pupils				Volumes in Library		Buses and Other Vehicles	Total Value of Equipment
	Elementary		High School	Elementary		High School		
	2	3	4	5	6	7		
1 Acadia.....	1,036	75	543	444				3,525.57
2 Allen.....	320	144	867	387				5,793.00
3 Ascension.....	1,157	57						3,642.00
4 Assumption.....	903	81	48	245				8,089.70
5 Avoyelles.....	600	50	791	89				5,280.50
6 Beauregard.....	600	75	427	246				5,010.00
7 Bienville.....	2,000	500	1,277	599				7,230.00
8 Bossier.....	4,163	210	885	83				20,274.90
9 Caddo.....	8,990	1,515	275	2,271				40,667.00
10 Calcasieu.....	800							3,901.00
11 Caldwell.....	950	100	400	78				5,151.50
12 Cameron.....	224		582					2,259.90
13 Catahoula.....	592	108	688	96				5,490.20
14 Claiborne.....	1,825	375	2,577	820				20,155.00
15 Concordia.....	1,153	235	404	505				7,620.98
16 De Soto.....			1,037	211				7,998.70
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	2,920	664	173	915				10,786.66
18 East Carroll.....	522	125	1,071	503				10,931.13
19 East Feliciana.....	300	50	973	149				5,200.00
20 Evangeline.....	1,650		300					4,301.00
21 Franklin.....	980	102	710	163				9,192.50
22 Grant.....	1,000	550						7,000.00
23 Iberia.....	1,682	99	608	232				11,865.87
24 Iberville.....	1,923	88	702	134				2,225.00
25 Jackson.....	350	50	25	25				1,020.00
26 Jefferson.....	1,100	90	229	358				6,064.30
27 Jefferson Davis.....	50	1,342	568	85				7,163.40
28 Lafayette.....	916	84	393	242				7,716.38
29 Lafourche.....	150		160					2,560.00
30 La Salle.....	300	30	170	175				1,800.00
31 Lincoln.....	2,500	260	500	50				24,310.00
32 Livingston.....	320							960.00
33 Madison.....	666	60	660	157				3,948.05
34 Morehouse.....	1,047	25	1,182	174				11,038.30
35 Natchitoches.....	2,200	400	1,150	550				28,150.00
36 Orleans.....	23,412	4,701	6,901	3,418			2	124,749.12
37 Ouachita.....	1,600	190	1,101	373				4,900.36
38 Plaquemines.....	987		125					1,085.00
39 Pointe Coupee.....	105							1,945.20
40 Rapides.....	2,869	285	2,481	632				19,118.10
41 Red River.....	300							3,000.00
42 Richland.....	1,500	180	1,250	410				12,440.00
43 Sabine.....	1,243	109						21,537.00
44 St. Bernard.....	300		100					1,150.00
45 St. Charles.....	637							3,261.00
46 St. Helena.....	150	80	571	380				8,080.00
47 St. James.....	1,300							2,800.00
48 St. John.....	84							2,302.60
49 St. Landry.....	4,197	132	1,301	519				23,779.00
50 St. Martin.....	755		475					696.35
51 St. Mary.....	1,718	185	925	632				4,085.00
52 St. Tammany.....	959	60	412	142				7,381.20
53 Tangipahoa.....	2,958	175	1,640	341				20,001.55
54 Tensas.....	200	100	700	200				6,560.00
55 Terrebonne.....	919							8,690.60
56 Union.....	356	128	560	368				1,428.00
57 Vermilion.....	940	60						1,000.00
58 Vernon.....	432	80	323	86				6,739.16
59 Washington.....	1,492	100	1,431	422				8,097.99
60 Webster.....	2,200	350	4,600	700				21,900.00
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	1,050							6,021.20
62 West Carroll.....	900	110						6,872.80
63 West Feliciana.....	1,800		800					1,400.00
64 Winn.....	995	80	364	265				9,475.00
65 City Lake Charles.....	1,050	250	974	385				15,433.00
66 City Monroe.....	1,200	350	388	677				6,542.00
67 City Bogalusa.....	800	80	450					3,210.99
Totals.....	106,558	15,329	48,247	19,986	2			672,999.67
Totals 1934-35 Inventory.....	82,295	9,657	14,431	13,770				569,889.81

TABLE IX—Continued
SUMMARY OF INVENTORY OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—WHITE AND NEGRO

Parish	Total Number		Value of					Number Acres 16th Section Land	Value of Land
	Buildings	Sites	Buildings	Sites	Equipment		Total		
					6	7			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Acadia.....	93	40	\$ 1,073,589.00	\$ 91,500.00	\$ 89,716.30	\$ 1,254,805.80	4,615	\$ 184,600.00	
2 Allen.....	41	11	388,540.00	44,800.00	48,109.00	476,449.00	640	3,840.00	
3 Ascension.....	35	20	777,000.00	33,000.00	43,432.50	858,432.50	700	1,400.00	
4 Assumption.....	24	14	239,747.00	23,112.50	42,484.18	305,343.68	1,123	56,150.00	
5 Avoyelles.....	65	38	864,120.00	73,500.00	106,554.70	1,044,174.70	5,286	15,500.00	
6 Beauregard.....	44	13	558,000.00	17,175.00	64,549.70	639,724.70			
7 Bienville.....	77	55	583,900.00	32,000.00	61,880.00	677,280.00	92	1,000.00	
8 Bossier.....	78	47	679,193.00	15,750.00	73,548.40	768,491.40	200	1,000.00	
9 Caddo.....	136	128	3,685,350.00	627,275.00	512,751.00	4,826,376.00	1,530	61,209.60	
10 Calcasieu.....	53	33	991,354.00	69,721.00	106,924.40	1,167,999.40	2,264	67,920.00	
11 Caldwell.....	31	13	320,219.00	16,500.00	48,860.20	385,579.20	800	8,000.00	
12 Cameron.....	29	15	190,323.62	9,400.00	55,184.00	254,907.62	16,640	183,200.00	
13 Catahoula.....	19	13	282,580.50	8,450.00	60,980.20	352,010.70	2,880	8,640.00	
14 Claiborne.....	94	44	922,300.00	37,400.00	166,136.10	1,125,836.10			
15 Concordia.....	46	15	218,733.75	29,675.00	27,098.38	275,507.13	3,682	35,000.00	
16 De Soto.....	104	80	855,950.00	17,400.00	73,282.00	946,632.00	1,280	25,600.00	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	67	42	1,512,112.70	260,490.00	141,007.00	1,913,609.70	1,982	19,504.40	
18 East Carroll.....	22	15	281,967.16	9,540.00	49,217.11	340,724.27	3,120	76,800.00	
19 East Feliciana.....	49	45	130,407.00	11,306.25	29,939.80	171,653.05	351	3,595.00	
20 Evangeline.....	79	54	621,750.00	21,675.00	90,055.00	733,480.00	1,920	19,200.00	
21 Franklin.....	91	35	870,648.15	33,750.00	102,012.90	1,006,411.05	1,040	20,800.00	
22 Grant.....	41	21	301,000.00	19,000.00	47,615.00	367,615.00	580	5,800.00	
23 Iberia.....	37	30	412,827.68	57,115.00	54,713.17	624,655.85	5,002	25,008.90	
24 Iberville.....	35	22	572,417.78	80,200.00	111,776.30	764,394.08	1,212	1,000.00	
25 Jackson.....	34	34	597,331.21	12,420.00	25,696.68	635,447.89			
26 Jefferson.....	40	28	912,154.00	76,000.00	98,068.41	1,086,222.41	1,677	10,000.00	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	42	24	1,019,451.83	36,850.00	83,550.00	1,139,851.83	640	16,000.00	
28 Lafayette.....	44	17	821,022.35	86,400.00	84,311.37	1,001,733.72	1,800	99,000.00	
29 Lafourche.....	45	38	628,300.00	47,800.00	66,932.00	743,032.00	11,520	230,400.00	
30 La Salle.....	45	21	256,643.68	2,600.00	40,171.00	299,414.68	2,240	11,200.00	
31 Lincoln.....	65	51	513,050.00	45,330.00	191,210.00	749,590.00			
32 Livingston.....	22	27	294,000.00	41,000.00	30,812.40	365,812.40			
33 Madison.....	23	14	226,970.00	10,725.00	23,196.31	260,891.31	740	21,800.00	
34 Morehouse.....	46	36	881,750.00	6,730.00	91,351.12	979,831.12	6,472	25,888.00	
35 Natchitoches.....	202	70	1,352,800.00	33,500.00	240,652.70	1,626,952.70	4,285	35,190.00	
36 Orleans.....	245	103	14,587,808.00	774,000.00	627,425.14	15,989,233.14	284	1,420.00	
37 Ouachita.....	68	46	1,016,618.25	216,957.00	156,087.64	1,389,662.89	2,021	40,426.40	
38 Plaquemines.....	23	14	178,360.00	19,000.00	35,321.00	232,681.00			
39 Pointe Coupee.....	24	22	193,400.00	8,500.00	39,221.88	241,121.88	344	3,435.60	
40 Rapides.....	77	40	1,775,143.73	171,143.00	188,471.46	2,134,758.19	450	1,350.00	
41 Red River.....	22	27	367,000.00	2,840.00	39,120.50	408,960.50	200	10,000.00	
42 Richland.....	38	40	893,833.33	300,000.00	43,440.00	1,237,273.33	2,560	7,000.00	
43 Sabine.....	54	25	610,889.00	3,123.80	114,638.00	728,650.80			
44 St. Bernard.....	10	9	183,700.00	20,300.00	17,650.00	221,650.00	6,050	12,100.00	
45 St. Charles.....	25	21	439,348.00	9,100.00	26,661.00	475,109.00			
46 St. Helena.....	39	12	84,395.00	2,700.00	31,215.00	118,310.00			
47 St. James.....	16	10	308,500.00	8,500.00	40,100.00	357,100.00			
48 St. John.....	15	12	251,190.31	13,439.88	35,458.43	300,088.62			
49 St. Landry.....	93	64	958,089.00	90,145.00	196,918.50	1,245,152.50	992	9,920.00	
50 St. Martin.....	40	36	341,088.27	32,065.00	22,128.95	395,282.22	6,784	33,915.00	
51 St. Mary.....	61	20	359,965.00	48,400.00	27,900.00	436,265.00	5,434	27,165.00	
52 St. Tammany.....	64	44	275,180.00	19,500.00	59,478.60	354,153.60	302	4,628.43	
53 Tangipahoa.....	80	57	1,236,504.00	35,000.00	215,768.78	1,487,272.78	2,848	75,000.00	
54 Tensas.....	18	10	246,550.00	17,500.00	36,773.00	300,823.00	170	2,000.00	
55 Terrebonne.....	41	40	587,272.00	196,879.00	131,303.00	825,454.00	2,277	300,000.00	
56 Union.....	124	74	431,067.15	8,152.40	44,432.68	483,652.23			
57 Vermilion.....	55	32	890,568.00	63,000.00	83,141.70	1,036,709.70	17,500	400,000.00	
58 Vernon.....	49	22	584,150.00	5,350.00	97,093.72	686,593.72	8	40.00	
59 Washington.....	61	34	490,233.00	8,650.00	50,796.25	549,679.25			
60 Webster.....	65	41	1,126,333.00	20,500.00	123,250.00	1,270,083.00			
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	19	14	268,500.00	9,900.00	33,913.04	312,313.04	1,525	61,000.00	
62 West Carroll.....	46	20	500,920.00	10,725.00	65,451.00	577,096.00	176	1,760.00	
63 West Feliciana.....	14	6	47,800.00	10,150.00	8,100.00	66,050.00	80	1,150.00	
64 Winn.....	36	25	448,000.00	21,000.00	56,625.10	525,625.10			
65 City Lake Charles.....	8	8	496,875.00	101,000.00	88,744.00	686,619.00			
66 City Monroe.....	7	10	1,038,000.00	190,000.00	86,392.00	1,314,392.00			
67 City Bogalusa.....	18	9	376,357.50	26,700.00	68,808.90	471,866.40			
Total.....	3,553	2,150	\$ 56,441,140.95	\$ 4,413,309.83	\$ 6,070,104.10	\$ 66,924,554.88	136,318	\$ 2,257,566.33	
Total 1934-35 Inventory.....	3,171	1,886	\$ 46,705,267.40	\$ 3,355,977.38	\$ 4,637,202.55	\$ 54,698,447.33	151,796	\$ 2,000,000.02	

TABLE X

FEDERAL AND LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR REPAIRS AND CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1938-39—WHITE

Parish	Number Old Buildings Repaired	Source and Cost of Repairs			Source and Cost of New Buildings			Type of New Buildings				
		Works Progress Administration	Local, Parish	Total Cost	Works Progress Administration & Public Works	Local, Parish	Total Cost	Number Elem. Only	Number High School Only	Number Elem. and High School	Number Classrooms	Number Auditorium-Gymnasiums
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1 Acadia.....	3	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 1,110.00	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 168,300.00	\$ 237,290.77	\$ 405,590.77	3	2	1	53	2
2 Allen.....	5	.....	4,567.89	4,567.89	15,815.00	19,218.00	35,038.00	.....	.....	.....	3	1
3 Ascension.....	3	.....	17,182.31	17,182.31	140,000.00	.....	140,000.00	.....	1	.....	12	1
4 Assumption.....	1	1,500.00	.....	3,000.00	160,445.22	206,654.68	366,499.90	2	.....	1	.....	1
5 Avoyelles.....	10	10,491.56	16,448.11	26,939.67	94,000.00	128,740.00	222,740.00	5	.....	.....	.....	4
6 Beauregard.....	5	.....	2,600.00	2,600.00	1,000.00	800.00	1,800.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....
7 Bienville.....	2	.....	.....	.....	25,103.81	30,682.78	55,786.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
8 Bossier.....	5	.....	10,483.72	10,483.72	217,332.84	411,122.50	628,455.34	1	.....	.....	44	2
9 Caddo.....	2	.....	2,600.00	2,600.00	73,163.56	85,001.83	158,165.39	1	.....	1	.....	4
10 Calcasieu.....	9	12,857.29	4,603.10	17,460.39	54,076.04	66,491.00	120,567.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Caldwell.....	3	.....	1,226.79	1,226.79	1,150.00	47,143.76	48,293.76	.....	.....	2	9	1
12 Cameron.....	10	.....	.....	.....	17,433.18	36,222.66	53,645.84	1	.....	2	8	1
13 Catahoula.....	5	.....	15,931.32	15,931.32	.....	17,566.82	35,000.00	.....	1	.....	6	1
14 Claiborne.....	5	.....	5,593.37	5,593.37	38,497.00	1,559.02	1,559.02	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 Concordia.....	2	8,251.32	780.86	9,032.18	16,550.95	9,516.99	26,067.94	1	.....	.....	9	1
16 De Soto.....	5	.....	10,519.06	10,519.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	2	.....	5,371.57	5,371.57	89,775.00	118,730.60	208,505.60	.....	1	1	30	2
18 East Carroll.....	2	.....	1,948.80	1,948.80	.....	38,420.00	38,420.00	.....	.....	1	13	.....
19 East Feliciana.....	8	.....	11,525.31	11,525.31	102,425.00	4,565.51	4,565.51	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Evangeline.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	6,000.00	2	.....	.....	4	.....
21 Franklin.....	4	8,229.01	9,835.47	18,064.48	130,273.83	130,273.83	232,698.83	2	.....	2	27	3
22 Grant.....	6	.....	4,221.00	4,221.00	154,235.38	154,235.38	280,337.52	1	1	1	34	1
23 Iberia.....	15	4,809.38	1,697.00	6,506.38	52,000.00	102,640.00	154,640.00	.....	.....	1	16	2
24 Iberville.....	10	.....	33,859.72	33,859.72	121,826.96	148,948.52	270,775.48	2	5	.....	23	5
25 Jackson.....	10	.....	2,719.45	2,719.45	163,812.00	31,979.22	31,979.22	1	4	1	1	5
26 Jefferson.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	243,731.94	407,543.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Jefferson Davis.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	444	\$164,203.55	\$583,734.68	\$747,938.23	\$3,246,015.48	\$4,884,036.40	\$8,130,051.88	48	51	26	676	71

Parish	Number Old Buildings Repaired	Source and Cost of Repairs			Source and Cost of New Buildings			Type of New Buildings				
		Works Progress Administration	Local, Parish	Total Cost	Works Progress Administration & Public Works	Local, Parish	Total Cost	Number Elem. Only	Number High School Only	Number Elem. and High School	Number Classrooms	Number Auditorium-Gymnasiums
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
28 Lafayette.....	3	.....	2,981.31	2,981.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 Lafourche.....	8	.....	13,265.41	13,265.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 La Salle.....	1	.....	.....	.....	260,621.00	348,000.00	608,621.00	1	1	.....	16	1
31 Lincoln.....	9	47,877.63	6,786.95	54,664.58	22,644.44	31,055.57	53,700.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Livingston.....	1	9,057.78	11,833.65	20,891.43	69,314.16	73,350.40	142,664.56	.....	.....	.....	7	1
33 Madison.....	60	.....	15,183.29	15,183.29	236,991.89	304,397.21	541,389.10	13	6	.....	6	3
34 Morehouse.....	71	.....	174,693.60	174,693.60	.....	470,982.42	470,982.42	3	.....	.....	70	3
35 Natchitoches.....	17	.....	6,299.16	6,299.16	38,458.59	49,725.26	88,183.85	.....	.....	.....	48	.....
36 Orleans.....	1	.....	26,000.00	26,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
37 Ouachita.....	1	.....	808.16	808.16	.....	1,245.00	1,245.00	1	.....	.....	4	.....
38 Plaquemines.....	10	8,138.41	22,458.70	30,597.11	129,554.00	158,342.00	287,896.00	1	.....	2	.....	.....
39 Pointe Coupee.....	2	.....	5,900.00	5,900.00	3,300.00	2,600.00	5,900.00	1	.....	.....	20	4
40 Rapides.....	7	.....	6,594.98	6,594.98	.....	20,095.45	20,095.45	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
41 Red River.....	6	.....	1,044.81	1,044.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
42 Richland.....	4	.....	3,866.86	3,866.86	.....	1,607.26	1,607.26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
43 Sabine.....	5	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	4,500.00	4,415.22	10,272.40	.....	.....	1	.....	1
44 St. Bernard.....	4	3,000.00	3,710.87	3,710.87	5,857.18	5,166.36	5,166.36	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 St. Charles.....	4	.....	1,327.41	1,327.41	18,434.45	26,284.72	44,719.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46 St. Helena.....	2	1,650.00	18,621.47	20,271.47	21,742.54	99,328.63	121,071.17	.....	.....	3	38	1
47 St. James.....	26	.....	1,600.00	1,600.00	.....	6,562.61	6,562.61	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
48 St. John.....	22	.....	4,422.90	4,422.90	.....	25,954.12	25,954.12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
49 St. Landry.....	4	5,341.17	3,082.29	8,423.46	41,099.42	15,617.01	56,716.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
50 St. Martin.....	1	30,000.00	12,000.00	42,000.00	48,000.00	60,000.00	108,000.00	1	.....	1	20	1
51 St. Mary.....	6	.....	1,731.42	1,731.42	44,283.82	54,124.66	98,408.48	.....	.....	.....	12	1
52 St. Tammany.....	5	.....	9,420.82	9,420.82	67,887.19	82,973.24	150,860.43	.....	1	.....	5	2
53 Tangipahoa.....	5	.....	12,350.00	12,350.00	42,000.00	52,000.00	94,000.00	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
54 Tensas.....	3	.....	6,568.40	6,568.40	187,737.00	236,245.00	423,982.00	2	1	.....	54	3
55 Terrebonne.....	1	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	38,700.00	47,300.00	86,000.00	.....	1	1	17	1
56 Union.....	2	.....	7,588.62	7,588.62	115,650.00	141,350.00	257,000.00	1	3	1	34	1
57 Vermilion.....	3	.....	10,161.05	10,161.05	103,666.00	128,000.00	231,666.00	1	.....	.....	1	2
58 Vernon.....	1	.....	1,300.43	1,300.43	19,420.00	18,935.05	38,355.05	1	.....	.....	5	.....
59 Washington.....	3	2,700.00	1,778.00	4,478.00	20,000.00	14,000.00	34,000.00	.....	4	.....	23	1
60 Webster.....	2	.....	364.63	364.63	.....	800.00	800.00	1	.....	.....	1	.....
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	10	.....	4,410.44	4,410.44	.....	6,350.17	6,350.17	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
62 West Carroll.....	2	.....	1,017.27	1,017.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63 West Feliciana.....	2	.....	9,518.10	9,518.10	28,895.00	17,840.38	46,735.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64 Winn.....	4	.....	3,500.00	3,500.00	.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
65 City Lake Charles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66 City Monroe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67 City Bogalusa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	444	\$164,203.55	\$583,734.68	\$747,938.23	\$3,246,015.48	\$4,884,036.40	\$8,130,051.88	48	51	26	676	71

TABLE X—Continued

FEDERAL AND LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR REPAIRS AND CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1938-39—NEGRO

Parish	Number Old Buildings Repaired	Source and Cost of Repairs			Source and Cost of New Buildings			Type of New Buildings				
		Works Progress Administration	Local Parish	Total Cost	Works Progress Administration & Public Works	Local Parish	Total Cost	Number Elem. Only	Number High School Only	Number Elem. and High School	Number Classrooms	Number Auditorium-Gymnasiums
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1 Acadia.....		\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1,179.70	1,179.70	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Ascension.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	3,400.00	3,400.00	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Assumption.....		.....	.....	.....	24,290.21	30,832.63	55,122.84	1	.....	1	.....	.....
4 Avoyelles.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	1,250.00	1,250.00	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Beauregard.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	32,000.00	32,000.00	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Bienville.....	26	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Bossier.....		.....	.....	.....	26,074.75	37,314.50	63,389.25	18	1	.....	36	.....
8 Caddo.....		.....	.....	.....	30,651.10	49,034.62	79,685.72	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
9 Caldwell.....	7	2,175.00	1,900.00	4,075.00	3,200.00	2,800.00	6,000.00	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 De Soto.....		.....	.....	.....	20,842.79	4,050.00	24,892.79	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
11 East Carroll.....	5	.....	300.00	300.00	18,900.00	27,447.83	46,347.83	.....	.....	1	16	1
12 East Feliciana.....		.....	.....	.....	6,250.00	13,414.54	19,664.54	1	1	.....	11	.....
13 Franklin.....	7	.....	1,720.00	1,720.00	.....	1,125.00	1,125.00	2	.....	.....	3	.....
14 Grant.....	3	3,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Iberia.....		.....	.....	.....	7,557.75	9,237.25	16,795.00	4	.....	.....	8	.....
16 Iberville.....	1	.....	100.00	100.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	11,000.00	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Jackson.....		.....	81.46	81.46	3,743.59	4,891.98	8,635.57	1	1	.....	.....	.....
18 Jefferson Davis.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,825.23	2,825.23	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
19 Lafayette.....		.....	2,946.58	2,946.58	21,716.10	3,101.83	52,726.93	5	.....	.....	19	.....
20 Natchitoches.....	31	.....	78,852.99	78,852.99	.....	190,410.96	190,410.96	1	.....	1	24	.....
21 Orleans.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	184	\$ 8,825.00	\$103,081.17	\$111,906.17	\$196,332.97	\$501,911.33	\$698,244.30	63	7	7	191	4

22 Ouachita.....	8	.....	220.25	220.25	.....	24,884.48	24,884.48	7	.....	.....	18	.....
23 Rapides.....	4	800.00	1,663.00	2,463.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Red River.....		.....	.....	.....	8,415.00	10,285.00	18,700.00	4	1	.....	13	.....
25 Richland.....	8	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 St. Helena.....	1	700.00	300.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 St. Landry.....	11	150.00	1,771.42	1,921.42	.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	2	.....	.....	4	.....
28 St. Martin.....	13	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	551.07	551.07	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 St. Tammany.....		.....	.....	.....	11,442.32	8,294.27	19,736.59	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
30 Tangipahoa.....	6	2,000.00	1,200.00	3,200.00	4,000.00	1,500.00	5,500.00	1	.....	.....	6	.....
31 Tensas.....	4	.....	198.39	198.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Union.....	4	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	6,000.00	6,000.00	6	.....	.....	10	.....
33 W. Baton Rouge.....	1	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....	771.44	3,020.80	1	.....	.....	1	.....
34 West Feliciana.....	1	.....	433.48	433.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 City Bogalusa.....	2	.....	68.60	68.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	184	\$ 8,825.00	\$103,081.17	\$111,906.17	\$196,332.97	\$501,911.33	\$698,244.30	63	7	7	191	4

TABLE XI

ATTENDANCE—WHITE

Parish	Registration and Length of Session											Tuition Pupils	
	Average No. Days Taught	Elementary			High School			Total	Elementary and High School	Pupils Received From Other Parishes	Pupils Sent to Other Parishes		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total						
								2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1 Acadia.....	180	3,061	2,716	5,777	679	689	1,368	7,145	21	403			
2 Allen.....	180	1,164	1,056	2,220	361	427	788	3,008	20	132			
3 Assumption.....	180	1,219	1,061	2,280	344	416	760	3,040					
4 Assumption.....	181	952	930	1,882	122	213	335	2,217	11	6			
5 Avoyelles.....	180	2,422	2,307	4,729	651	753	1,404	6,133	115	5			
6 Beauregard.....	180	1,087	1,087	2,174	390	412	802	2,976		5			
7 Bienville.....	180	1,020	976	1,996	515	486	1,001	2,997	19	69			
8 Bossier.....	177	1,093	1,031	2,124	421	460	881	3,005					
9 Caddo.....	180	5,638	5,302	10,940	2,778	2,773	5,551	16,491	7	167			
10 Calcasieu.....	180	2,660	2,361	5,021	730	704	1,434	6,455	54	167			
11 Caldwell.....	180	852	788	1,640	279	306	585	2,225		20			
12 Cameron.....	180	682	609	1,291	126	130	256	1,547					
13 Catahoula.....	180	982	909	1,891	233	291	524	2,415					
14 Claiborne.....	180	1,203	1,010	2,213	581	627	1,208	3,421					
15 Concordia.....	176	448	438	886	142	140	282	1,168	8				
16 De Soto.....	180	937	881	1,818	382	465	847	2,665					
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	180	2,953	2,861	5,814	1,670	1,799	3,469	9,283					
18 East Carroll.....	172	519	533	1,052	116	146	262	1,314					
19 East Feliciana.....	180	251	249	500	151	134	275	775					
20 Evangeline.....	181	2,427	2,215	4,642	497	510	1,007	5,649	316	3			
21 Franklin.....	180	2,128	2,016	4,144	505	568	1,073	5,217					
22 Grant.....	180	1,154	1,008	2,162	436	476	912	3,074					
23 Iberia.....	178	1,716	1,511	3,227	387	517	904	4,131	211				
24 Iberville.....	178	909	829	1,738	358	393	751	2,489					
25 Jackson.....	180	1,086	948	2,034	413	439	852	2,886					
26 Jefferson.....	180	2,532	2,211	4,743	796	893	1,689	6,432					
27 Jefferson Davis.....	176	1,722	1,487	3,209	492	522	1,014	4,223	246	63			
28 Lafayette.....	180	2,094	1,892	3,986	655	739	1,414	5,400	146	79			
29 Lafourche.....	180	2,615	2,493	5,108	424	500	924	6,032	54	168			
30 La Salle.....	180	951	836	1,787	351	365	716	2,503					
31 Lincoln.....	176	1,042	987	2,029	548	546	1,094	3,123	176	136			
32 Livingston.....	180	1,607	1,403	3,010	447	540	987	3,997					
33 Madison.....	179	512	523	1,035	194	166	360	1,395					
34 Morehouse.....	178	1,163	1,061	2,224	358	385	743	2,967					
35 Natchitoches.....	180	1,815	1,873	3,688	593	704	1,297	4,985	81				
36 Orleans.....	180	17,351	15,978	33,329	5,671	8,193	13,864	47,193	16				
37 Ouachita.....	179	1,880	1,744	3,624	998	1,050	2,048	5,672					
38 Plaquemines.....	179	552	542	1,094	144	142	286	1,380	20				
39 Pointe Coupee.....	180	907	846	1,753	256	281	537	2,290	1	12			
40 Rapides.....	179	3,426	3,172	6,598	1,254	1,437	2,691	9,289	21	23			
41 Red River.....	180	785	739	1,524	250	306	556	2,080	20				
42 Richland.....	177	1,618	1,607	3,225	464	519	983	4,208					
43 Sabine.....	180	1,886	1,755	3,642	608	683	1,291	4,933		81			
44 St. Bernard.....	180	513	429	942	84	88	172	1,114					
45 St. Charles.....	178	725	676	1,401	291	274	565	1,966	37	4			
46 St. Helena.....	180	444	380	824	157	160	317	1,141					
47 St. James.....	180	668	596	1,264	323	315	638	1,902					
48 St. John.....	180	518	450	968	256	259	515	1,483		19			
49 St. Landry.....	177	3,315	3,091	6,406	674	785	1,459	7,865	76	120			
50 St. Martin.....	180	1,436	1,342	2,778	226	216	442	3,220	37	15			
51 St. Mary.....	180	1,149	1,117	2,266	371	410	781	3,047					
52 St. Tammany.....	175	1,290	1,114	2,404	402	489	891	3,295	2	24			
53 Tangipahoa.....	174	2,744	2,473	5,217	923	1,078	2,001	7,218	16	2			
54 Tensas.....	178	528	502	1,030	147	150	297	1,327					
55 Terrebonne.....	174	2,378	2,196	4,574	397	510	907	5,481	158	54			
56 Union.....	178	1,292	1,156	2,448	588	574	1,162	3,610	116	40			
57 Vermilion.....	179	3,039	2,860	5,899	649	666	1,315	7,214	94	333			
58 Vernon.....	180	1,732	1,586	3,318	545	594	1,139	4,457					
59 Washington.....	174	1,317	1,119	2,436	460	527	987	3,423	10				
60 Webster.....	180	1,649	1,488	3,137	688	667	1,355	4,492					
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	180	408	377	785	139	158	297	1,082	11				
62 West Carroll.....	180	1,711	1,575	3,286	409	492	901	4,187					
63 West Feliciana.....	180	163	120	283	72	76	148	431					
64 Winn.....	180	1,103	987	2,090	441	482	923	3,013					
65 City Lake Charles.....	180	781	722	1,503	275	305	580	2,083	175				
66 City Monroe.....	180	935	922	1,857	279	207	486	2,343					
67 City Bogalusa.....	180	1,063	940	2,003	380	423	803	2,806					
Totals ²	180	113,922	105,000	218,922	36,946	42,160	79,106	298,028	2,318	2,020			
Previous Year ³	180	113,912	105,656	219,568	34,753	39,871	74,624	294,192	1,723	2,259			

¹ The Demonstration School of the Teachers College at the Louisiana State University registers² 233 high-school and 172 elementary pupils not included above.³ In addition to the attendance in regular day schools, Orleans registers 6,169 in evening schools. The number of elementary pupils includes 3,633 kindergarten children.⁴ Parish medians are reported in column 2.

TABLE XI—Continued

ATTENDANCE—WHITE

Parish	Average Daily Membership				Average Daily Attendance			Per Cent of Attendance				Graduates		
	Average Daily Membership				Average Daily Attendance			Per Cent of Attendance				Graduates		
	Elementary	High School	Total		Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
1 Acadia.....	5,431	1,304	6,735	4,961	1,242	6,203	91	95	92	491	249	740		
2 Allen.....	2,071	760	2,831	1,900	725	2,625	92	95	93	.....	145	145		
3 Ascension.....	2,203	735	2,938	1,973	682	2,655	90	93	91	.....	122	122		
4 Assumption.....	1,551	329	1,880	1,437	319	1,756	93	97	93	131	79	210		
5 Avoyelles.....	4,552	1,363	5,915	4,072	1,288	5,360	89	94	91	516	247	763		
6 Beauregard.....	2,126	776	2,902	2,005	738	2,743	94	95	95	209	162	371		
7 Bienville.....	1,955	974	2,929	1,848	935	2,783	95	96	95	284	194	478		
8 Bossier.....	2,006	838	2,844	1,829	806	2,635	91	96	93	251	163	414		
9 Caddo.....	9,846	5,549	15,395	9,313	4,896	14,209	95	88	92	1,035	1,023	2,058		
10 Calcasieu.....	4,795	1,376	6,171	4,312	1,283	5,595	90	93	91	.....	269	269		
11 Caldwell.....	1,562	562	2,124	1,418	529	1,947	91	94	92	184	108	292		
12 Cameron.....	1,227	245	1,472	1,123	230	1,353	92	94	92	121	36	157		
13 Catahoula.....	1,783	498	2,281	1,612	458	2,070	90	92	91	1,479	436	1,915		
14 Claiborne.....	2,111	1,161	3,272	1,941	1,096	3,037	92	94	93	276	248	524		
15 Concordia.....	834	264	1,098	746	242	988	89	92	90	106	38	144		
16 De Soto.....	1,757	793	2,550	1,616	740	2,356	92	93	92	186	149	335		
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	5,634	3,371	9,005	5,342	3,252	8,594	95	96	95	.....	526	526		
18 East Carroll.....	1,007	262	1,269	870	235	1,105	86	90	87	103	49	152		
19 East Feliciana.....	501	268	769	469	253	722	94	94	94	82	48	130		
20 Evangeline.....	4,548	977	5,525	4,142	938	5,080	91	96	92	384	173	557		
21 Franklin.....	3,789	973	4,762	3,267	874	4,141	86	90	87	370	170	540		
22 Grant.....	2,092	858	2,950	1,947	810	2,757	93	94	93	.....	.....	.....		
23 Iberia.....	3,160	910	4,070	2,812	852	3,664	89	94	90	.....	123	123		
24 Iberville.....	1,667	752	2,419	1,542	721	2,263	93	96	94	215	153	368		
25 Jackson.....	1,966	816	2,782	1,828	759	2,587	93	93	93	276	188	464		
26 Jefferson.....	4,574	1,633	6,207	4,194	1,535	5,729	92	94	92	536	229	765		
27 Jefferson Davis.....	3,060	963	4,023	2,775	912	3,687	91	95	92	344	191	535		
28 Lafayette.....	3,818	1,358	5,176	3,477	1,304	4,781	91	96	92	369	260	629		

29 Lafourche.....	4,718	869	5,587	4,154	812	4,966	88	93	89	.....	148	148
30 La Salle.....	1,771	690	2,461	1,643	656	2,299	93	95	93	.....	129	129
31 Lincoln.....	1,988	1,042	3,025	1,847	982	2,829	93	94	94	292	221	513
32 Livingston.....	2,822	921	3,743	2,526	842	3,368	90	91	90	.....	176	176
33 Madison.....	940	330	1,270	827	303	1,130	88	92	89	844	303	1,147
34 Morehouse.....	2,051	707	2,758	1,860	665	2,525	91	94	92	275	135	410
35 Natchitoches.....	3,441	1,239	4,680	3,070	1,141	4,211	89	93	90	377	240	617
36 Orleans.....	28,294	11,975	40,269	26,213	11,073	37,286	93	92	93	6,047	2,228	8,275
37 Ouachita.....	3,529	1,870	5,399	3,298	1,760	5,058	93	94	94	476	343	819
38 Plaquemines.....	1,159	256	1,415	1,040	232	1,272	90	91	90	101	35	136
39 Pointe Coupee.....	1,633	512	2,195	1,519	490	2,009	90	96	92	.....	.....	.....
40 Rapides.....	6,172	2,566	8,738	5,565	2,380	7,945	90	93	91	760	510	1,270
41 Red River.....	1,428	523	1,951	1,270	477	1,747	89	91	90	167	111	278
42 Richland.....	2,942	932	3,874	2,556	860	3,416	87	92	88	240	175	515
43 Sabine.....	3,396	1,239	4,635	3,019	1,151	4,170	89	93	90	.....	243	243
44 St. Bernard.....	883	169	1,052	801	159	960	91	94	91	70	28	98
45 St. Charles.....	1,171	542	1,713	1,038	506	1,544	89	93	90	159	106	265
46 St. Helena.....	801	304	1,105	747	282	1,029	93	93	93	106	61	167
47 St. James.....	1,229	613	1,842	1,162	593	1,755	95	97	95	164	121	285
48 St. John.....	936	492	1,428	864	460	1,324	92	93	93	134	91	225
49 St. Landry.....	6,168	1,385	7,553	5,417	1,288	6,705	88	93	89	549	249	798
50 St. Martin.....	2,642	428	3,070	2,420	408	2,828	92	95	92	198	82	280
51 St. Mary.....	2,051	744	2,795	1,856	713	2,569	90	96	92	207	208	415
52 St. Tammany.....	2,268	799	3,067	2,049	747	2,796	90	93	91	251	165	416
53 Tangipahoa.....	4,958	1,913	6,871	4,493	1,786	6,279	91	93	91	568	372	940
54 Tensas.....	912	280	1,192	787	258	1,045	86	92	88	113	53	166
55 Terrebonne.....	4,212	833	5,045	3,841	793	4,634	91	95	92	342	111	453
56 Union.....	2,353	1,064	3,417	2,138	988	3,126	91	93	91	267	181	448
57 Vermilion.....	5,640	1,263	6,903	5,121	1,193	6,314	91	94	91	513	251	764
58 Vernon.....	3,105	1,075	4,180	2,784	1,002	3,786	90	93	91	2,734	961	3,695
59 Washington.....	2,288	913	3,201	2,019	848	2,867	88	93	90	1,908	769	2,677
60 Webster.....	2,941	1,296	4,237	2,732	1,231	3,963	93	95	94	236	435	671
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	767	289	1,056	706	273	979	92	94	93	87	67	154
62 West Carroll.....	2,973	821	3,794	2,579	738	3,317	87	90	87	311	129	440
63 West Feliciana.....	274	142	416	254	134	388	93	94	93	35	21	56
64 Winn.....	2,032	880	2,912	1,861	824	2,685	92	94	92	231	172	403
65 City Lake Charles.....	1,307	576	1,883	1,219	543	1,762	93	94	94	166	102	267
66 City Monroe.....	1,790	455	2,245	1,643	429	2,072	92	94	92	168	99	267
67 City Bogalusa.....	1,883	811	2,694	1,803	772	2,575	96	95	96	134	125	259
Totals ¹	203,539	74,426	277,965	185,517	69,446	254,963	91	94	92	27,277	15,734	43,011
Previous Year ¹	203,197	69,270	272,467	185,068	64,995	250,063	91	94	92	17,543	12,520	30,063

¹ Parish medians are reported in columns 18, 19, and 20.

TABLE XI—Continued

ATTENDANCE—NEGRO

Registration and Length of Session									
Parish	Elementary			High School			Total	Total Ele-mentary and High School	
	Average No. Days Taught	Boys		Girls	Boys				Girls
		3	4		5	6				7	8	9
1									
1 Acadia ¹	165	686	730	1,416	38	71	109	1,525	
2 Allen	169	457	436	893	55	55	110	1,003	
3 Ascension	139	589	568	1,157	28	29	57	1,214	
4 Assumption	144	521	556	1,077	9	23	32	1,109	
5 Avoyelles	141	1,082	1,205	2,287	28	56	84	2,371	
6 Beauregard	180	302	291	593	24	45	69	662	
7 Bienville	143	1,595	1,644	3,239	143	222	365	3,604	
8 Bossier	141	2,081	2,082	4,163	80	130	210	4,373	
9 Caddo	162	5,808	6,164	11,972	567	948	1,515	13,487	
10 Calcasieu	140	548	566	1,114	27	45	72	1,114	
11 Caldwell	137	473	443	916	27	45	72	988	
12 Cameron	140	108	77	185	19	30	49	185	
13 Catahoula	147	555	612	1,167	138	240	378	5,639	
14 Claiborne	127	2,636	2,625	5,261	48	78	126	1,924	
15 Concordia	124	866	982	1,798	65	185	250	5,629	
16 De Soto	125	2,639	2,740	5,379	351	535	886	5,764	
17 E. Baton Rouge ¹	164	2,366	2,512	4,878	58	94	152	2,745	
18 East Carroll	134	1,254	1,339	2,593	26	50	75	3,075	
19 East Feliciana	142	1,445	1,555	3,000	61	72	133	1,633	
20 Evangeline	138	835	798	1,633	61	72	133	3,164	
21 Franklin	125	1,504	1,527	3,031	44	80	124	1,100	
22 Grant	151	500	476	976	63	83	146	2,313	
23 Iberia	178	1,050	1,117	2,167	27	61	88	2,011	
24 Iberville	141	888	1,035	1,923	19	36	55	1,403	
25 Jackson	151	628	720	1,348	19	52	71	1,552	
26 Jefferson	180	735	736	1,471	29	52	81	1,345	
27 Jefferson Davis	133	625	675	1,300	17	28	45	1,309	
28 Lafayette	161	521	697	1,218	40	51	91	1,309	
29 Lafourche	142	396	363	759	17	10	27	759	
30 La Salle	151	166	137	303	154	266	420	330	
31 Lincoln	134	1,309	1,464	2,773	46	74	120	3,193	
32 Livingston	140	273	281	554	85	162	247	554	
33 Madison	145	1,073	1,097	2,170	97	152	249	2,290	
34 Morehouse	142	1,610	1,640	3,250	129	200	329	3,497	
35 Natchitoches	147	2,098	2,215	4,313	6	6	12	4,562	
36 Orleans ²	180	10,514	10,770	21,284	1,575	2,699	4,274	25,558	
37 Ouachita	148	1,223	1,106	2,329	69	77	146	2,475	
38 Plaquemines	149	490	483	973	21	36	57	973	
39 Pointe Coupee	144	1,165	1,253	2,418	81	102	183	2,418	
40 Rapides	157	2,197	2,349	4,546	49	60	109	4,875	
41 Red River	140	973	1,018	1,991	3	6	9	2,000	
42 Richland	131	1,522	1,510	3,032	81	102	183	3,215	
43 Sabine	142	635	608	1,243	49	60	109	1,352	
44 St. Bernard	180	158	141	299	21	36	57	299	
45 St. Charles	160	403	384	787	21	36	57	787	
46 St. Helena	147	780	853	1,633	42	87	129	1,640	
47 St. James	140	564	655	1,219	42	87	129	1,319	
48 St. John	133	413	450	863	42	87	129	863	
49 St. Landry	149	3,044	3,195	6,239	42	87	129	6,368	
50 St. Martin	160	510	629	1,139	49	104	153	1,139	
51 St. Mary	160	1,183	1,225	2,408	21	35	56	2,561	
52 St. Tammany	140	680	708	1,388	59	138	197	1,444	
53 Tangipahoa	124	1,439	1,547	2,986	42	76	118	3,183	
54 Tensas	147	1,121	1,155	2,276	42	76	118	2,394	
55 Terrebonne	140	777	826	1,603	43	62	105	1,603	
56 Union	123	984	1,054	2,038	28	50	78	2,166	
57 Vermilion	145	441	495	936	27	44	71	936	
58 Vernon	151	289	311	600	58	99	157	671	
59 Washington	152	821	885	1,706	93	204	297	1,863	
60 Webster	144	1,549	1,582	3,131	43	62	105	3,428	
61 W. Baton Rouge	138	522	552	1,074	43	62	105	1,074	
62 West Carroll	141	433	446	879	28	50	78	984	
63 West Feliciana	120	806	924	1,730	97	136	233	1,730	
64 Winn	148	484	508	992	97	136	233	1,070	
65 City Lake Charles	180	705	674	1,379	126	229	355	1,612	
66 City Monroe	180	528	719	1,247	35	39	74	1,602	
67 City Bogalusa	180	413	512	925	35	39	74	999	
Totals ³	144	78,038	81,582	159,620	5,128	8,552	13,680	173,300	
Previous Year ³	143	75,699	78,936	154,635	4,436	7,683	12,119	166,754	

¹ The Demonstration School at Southern University registers 168 high-school and 213 elementary-school pupils not included above.² In addition to the attendance in regular day schools, Orleans registers 2,764 in evening schools.³ Parish medians are reported in column 2.

TABLE XI—Continued

ATTENDANCE—NEGRO

Parish	Average Daily Membership				Average Daily Attendance			Per Cent of Attendance				Graduates			
	Elementary		High School	Total	Elementary		High School	Total	Elementary		High School	Both Elementary and High School		Both Elementary and High School	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
1 Acadia.....	1,331	99	1,430	1,157	93	1,250	87	94	87	44	12	56			
2 Allen.....	878	109	987	811	108	919	92	99	93	.....	.....	9			
3 Ascension.....	1,077	56	1,133	973	54	1,027	90	96	91	.....	9	57			
4 Assumption.....	1,093	31	1,124	969	29	998	89	94	89	41	16	85			
5 Avoyelles.....	2,077	72	2,149	1,762	67	1,829	85	93	85	85	.....	37			
6 Beauregard.....	604	67	671	583	64	647	97	96	96	26	11	187			
7 Bienville.....	3,123	345	3,468	2,813	329	3,142	90	95	91	133	54	159			
8 Bossier.....	3,947	201	4,148	3,403	192	3,595	86	96	87	117	42	142			
9 Caddo.....	11,185	1,283	12,468	10,088	1,149	11,237	90	90	90	1,000	142	1,142			
10 Calcasieu.....	1,065	.....	1,065	921	.....	921	86	.....	86	.....	.....	26			
11 Caldwell.....	904	63	967	791	55	846	86	87	87	21	5	.....			
12 Cameron.....	182	.....	182	167	.....	167	92	.....	92	.....	70	692			
13 Catahoula.....	1,058	44	1,102	908	40	948	86	91	86	622	.....	.....			
14 Claiborne.....	4,980	352	5,332	4,586	330	4,916	92	94	92	.....	.....	76			
15 Concordia.....	1,581	119	1,700	1,347	112	1,459	85	94	86	45	31	190			
16 De Soto.....	4,952	233	5,185	4,231	223	4,454	85	96	86	159	31	98			
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	4,762	846	5,608	4,547	831	5,378	95	98	96	.....	.....	70			
18 East Carroll.....	2,296	134	2,430	1,828	122	1,950	80	91	80	53	17	99			
19 East Feliciana.....	2,991	77	3,068	2,687	74	2,761	90	96	90	99	.....	10			
20 Evangeline.....	1,649	.....	1,649	1,527	.....	1,527	93	.....	93	10	.....	122			
21 Franklin.....	2,863	127	2,990	2,478	119	2,597	87	94	87	106	16	.....			
22 Grant.....	1,015	124	1,139	961	121	1,082	95	98	95	.....	21	21			
23 Iberia.....	1,977	137	2,114	1,649	130	1,779	83	95	84	.....	14	71			
24 Iberville.....	1,949	86	2,035	1,765	80	1,845	91	93	91	57	7	84			
25 Jackson.....	1,206	52	1,258	1,127	51	1,178	93	98	94	77	8	59			
26 Jefferson.....	1,384	73	1,457	1,194	70	1,264	86	96	87	51	9	69			
27 Jefferson Davis.....	1,283	46	1,329	1,222	44	1,266	95	96	95	60	9	51			
28 Lafayette.....	1,158	90	1,248	1,025	84	1,109	89	93	89	43	8	.....			
29 Lafourche.....	683	.....	683	580	.....	580	85	.....	85	.....	.....	.....			
30 La Salle.....	298	29	327	291	28	319	98	97	98	.....	1	1			
31 Lincoln.....	2,470	405	2,875	2,217	391	2,608	90	97	91	137	36	173			
32 Livingston.....	540	.....	540	414	.....	414	77	.....	77	6	.....	6			
33 Madison.....	2,042	106	2,148	1,753	100	1,853	86	94	86	1,456	91	1,547			
34 Morehouse.....	3,278	229	3,507	2,919	219	3,138	89	96	89	132	32	164			
35 Natchitoches.....	4,111	225	4,386	3,798	214	4,012	92	95	93	124	25	149			
36 Orleans.....	18,626	3,573	22,199	16,813	3,188	20,001	90	89	90	2,825	392	3,217			
37 Ouachita.....	2,266	128	2,394	2,068	117	2,185	91	91	91	137	5	142			
38 Plaquemines.....	1,004	.....	1,004	929	.....	929	93	.....	93	10	.....	10			
39 Pointe Coupee.....	2,376	.....	2,376	2,180	.....	2,180	92	.....	92	.....	.....	.....			
40 Rapides.....	4,256	291	4,547	3,852	268	4,120	91	92	91	219	47	266			
41 Red River.....	1,875	9	1,884	1,635	7	1,642	87	78	87	14	.....	14			
42 Richland.....	2,872	179	3,051	2,652	172	2,824	92	96	92	70	24	94			
43 Sabine.....	1,095	106	1,201	961	100	1,061	88	94	88	.....	8	8			
44 St. Bernard.....	276	.....	276	218	.....	218	79	.....	79	19	.....	19			
45 St. Charles.....	630	.....	630	599	.....	599	95	.....	95	27	.....	27			
46 St. Helena.....	1,549	53	1,602	1,484	51	1,535	96	96	96	35	13	48			
47 St. James.....	1,255	.....	1,255	1,133	.....	1,133	90	.....	90	40	.....	40			
48 St. John.....	894	.....	894	739	.....	739	83	.....	83	44	.....	44			
49 St. Landry.....	5,622	122	5,744	4,545	113	4,658	81	93	81	109	18	127			
50 St. Martin.....	1,001	.....	1,001	876	.....	876	88	.....	88	19	.....	19			
51 St. Mary.....	2,201	146	2,347	1,969	138	2,107	89	95	89	73	52	125			
52 St. Tammany.....	1,331	53	1,384	1,209	50	1,259	91	94	91	53	9	62			
53 Tangipahoa.....	2,853	172	3,030	2,443	157	2,600	85	91	86	99	39	138			
54 Tensas.....	2,027	101	2,128	1,799	97	1,896	89	96	89	33	7	40			
55 Terrebonne.....	1,450	.....	1,450	1,351	.....	1,351	93	.....	93	14	.....	14			
56 Union.....	1,924	121	2,045	1,735	115	1,850	90	95	90	86	22	108			
57 Vermilion.....	919	56	975	806	54	860	88	96	88	40	11	51			
58 Vernon.....	584	71	655	530	67	597	91	94	91	469	62	531			
59 Washington.....	1,840	171	2,011	1,587	137	1,724	86	80	86	1,109	125	1,234			
60 Webster.....	2,954	261	3,215	2,514	248	2,762	85	95	86	148	42	190			
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	919	.....	919	774	.....	774	84	.....	84	31	.....	31			
62 West Carroll.....	832	99	931	693	96	788	83	96	85	68	27	95			
63 West Feliciana.....	1,697	.....	1,697	1,565	.....	1,565	92	.....	92	14	.....	14			
64 Winn.....	940	71	1,011	802	69	871	85	97	86	32	7	39			
65 City Lake Charles.....	1,212	214	1,426	1,091	203	1,294	90	95	91	80	31	111			
66 City Monroe.....	1,200	314	1,514	1,138	300	1,438	95	96	95	57	56	113			
67 City Bogalusa.....	866	60	926	820	55	875	95	92	95	28	8	36			
Totals ¹	149,343	12,231	161,574	133,002	11,324	144,326	90	95	90	10,706	1,831	12,517			
Previous Year ¹	145,160	10,655	155,815	126,981	9,862	136,843	88	95	88	5,810	1,477	7,287			

¹ Parish medians are reported in columns 16, 17, and 18.

TABLE XII

THE TEACHING STAFF—WHITE

Parish	Number With College Standing Of:								Number With Experience Of:								Number Having Tenure Of:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	Master's Degree				Bachelor's Degree				Three Years				Two Years				College or Normal				One Year				Less Than One Year				Total				One Year				Two Years				Three Years				Four Years				Five or More Years																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	2	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1 Acadia.....	13		141	54	30	2	1	241	20	29	15	8	169	52	43	17	12	17	43	17	12	117																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

TABLE XII—Continued
THE TEACHING STAFF—WHITE

Parish	Number Teachers		Number Teaching In		Average Salaries			
	Men	Women	Elementary Grades	High-School Grades	Elementary Teachers	High-School Teachers	All Teachers	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1 Acadia.....	56	185	171	70	\$1,018.14	\$1,375.29	\$1,121.87	
2 Allen.....	25	86	64	47	866.55	1,237.22	1,023.50	
3 Ascension.....	22	89	73	38	726.78	1,280.93	916.49	
4 Assumption.....	11	52	47	16	865.96	1,371.88	994.44	
5 Avoyelles.....	78	153	155	76	870.06	1,307.87	1,013.94	
6 Beauregard.....	29	89	166	52	841.56	1,082.91	947.92	
7 Bienville.....	31	96	61	66	790.95	1,157.16	981.26	
8 Bossier.....	26	87	65	48	1,096.39	1,500.58	1,268.08	
9 Caddo.....	74	521	393	202	1,271.50	1,428.12	1,324.68	
10 Calcasieu.....	32	160	130	62	913.38	1,232.77	1,016.84	
11 Caldwell.....	25	60	55	30	793.07	1,235.73	949.31	
12 Cameron.....	21	44	48	17	1,058.54	1,375.29	1,141.38	
13 Catahoula.....	26	61	56	31	761.96	1,289.01	949.76	
14 Claiborne.....	29	116	75	70	885.69	1,249.40	1,061.27	
15 Concordia.....	11	36	30	17	852.55	1,098.29	941.43	
16 De Soto.....	27	94	72	49	1,100.72	1,298.67	1,180.88	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	37	290	180	147	1,033.82	1,401.85	1,199.26	
18 East Carroll.....	8	36	31	13	822.26	1,160.36	922.15	
19 East Feliciana.....	7	38	25	20	970.80	1,183.15	1,065.18	
20 Evangeline.....	65	146	154	57	849.55	1,397.49	997.57	
21 Franklin.....	27	141	114	54	899.27	1,250.99	1,012.32	
22 Grant.....	33	96	79	50	831.91	1,181.08	967.25	
23 Iberia.....	12	117	87	42	872.24	1,205.36	980.70	
24 Iberville.....	25	64	51	38	1,013.43	1,372.80	1,166.87	
25 Jackson.....	32	89	70	51	881.04	1,259.10	1,040.39	
26 Jefferson.....	38	220	166	92	1,056.72	1,279.55	1,136.18	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	28	114	90	52	931.48	1,432.01	1,114.77	
28 Lafayette.....	39	146	122	63	871.42	1,273.93	1,008.49	
29 Lafourche.....	22	163	148	37	935.07	1,427.30	1,022.46	
30 La Salle.....	25	76	63	38	852.18	1,233.17	995.52	
31 Lincoln.....	27	97	71	53	873.73	1,347.21	1,076.10	
32 Livingston.....	31	120	107	44	745.54	982.51	814.59	
33 Madison.....	5	38	31	12	1,115.50	1,321.20	1,172.91	
34 Morehouse.....	20	85	69	36	1,008.19	1,416.27	1,148.10	
35 Natchitoches.....	47	156	122	81	871.88	1,230.66	1,015.04	
36 Orleans.....	207	1,293	1,008	492	1,733.82	1,905.10	1,790.00	
37 Ouachita.....	31	158	116	73	1,077.82	1,345.12	1,181.06	
38 Plaquemines.....	10	44	40	14	932.38	1,207.86	1,003.80	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	17	73	64	26	864.54	1,283.18	985.48	
40 Rapides.....	69	244	208	105	994.00	1,361.52	1,117.29	
41 Red River.....	23	69	57	35	872.65	1,092.68	956.36	
42 Richland.....	15	118	90	43	755.64	1,020.38	841.23	
43 Sabine.....	47	145	109	83	760.27	1,234.32	965.20	
44 St. Bernard.....	4	38	34	8	1,020.59	1,114.23	1,034.14	
45 St. Charles.....	12	61	28	45	822.04	847.67	837.84	
46 St. Helena.....	9	44	32	21	825.59	1,165.02	960.08	
47 St. James.....	17	64	52	29	876.92	1,329.90	1,039.10	
48 St. John.....	20	41	37	24	962.32	1,334.10	1,108.60	
49 St. Landry.....	47	201	176	72	855.21	1,205.01	956.77	
50 St. Martin.....	18	77	77	18	901.51	1,416.09	999.01	
51 St. Mary.....	15	85	61	39	1,083.50	1,268.91	1,155.81	
52 St. Tammany.....	34	96	87	43	865.34	1,066.74	931.96	
53 Tangipahoa.....	56	215	173	98	913.70	1,297.03	1,052.32	
54 Tensas.....	9	34	28	15	1,063.12	1,521.33	1,222.96	
55 Terrebonne.....	15	126	108	33	962.01	1,367.43	1,056.89	
56 Union.....	38	129	112	55	864.03	1,286.35	1,003.12	
57 Vermilion.....	65	167	152	80	1,011.38	1,056.22	1,026.84	
58 Vernon.....	53	113	110	56	847.72	1,182.53	960.67	
59 Washington.....	48	95	86	57	748.73	1,190.30	924.74	
60 Webster.....	35	126	91	70	961.43	1,235.10	1,080.42	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	8	30	23	15	1,091.85	1,417.27	1,220.30	
62 West Carroll.....	27	98	87	38	935.43	1,289.81	1,043.16	
63 West Feliciana.....	4	17	11	10	990.00	1,342.50	1,157.86	
64 Winn.....	30	85	69	46	853.70	1,295.97	1,030.61	
65 City Lake Charles.....	8	57	43	22	1,230.26	1,374.52	1,279.09	
66 City Monroe.....	7	73	62	18	1,111.94	1,728.61	1,250.69	
67 City Bogalusa.....	11	88	67	32	1,018.13	1,241.66	1,090.38	
Totals ¹	2,060	8,465	6,839	3,686	\$ 899.27	\$1,280.93	\$1,026.84	
Previous Year ¹	1,889	8,273	6,684	3,478	\$ 880.59	\$1,296.11	\$1,011.90	

¹ Parish medians are reported in columns 6, 7 and 8.

TABLE XII—Continued
THE TEACHING STAFF—NEGRO

Parish	Number With College Standing Of:						Number With Experience Of:					Number Having Tenure Of:					
	Master's Degree, Five Years	Bachelor's Degree, Four Years	Three Years	Two Years College or Normal	One Year		Total	One Year	Two Years	Three Years	Four Years	Five or More Years	One Year	Two Years	Three Years	Four Years	Five or More Years
					Less Than One Year	One Year											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1 Acadia.....	..	17	9	7	6	1	40	2	5	1	2	30	3	9	1	2	25
2 Allen.....	..	11	3	7	10	..	31	4	5	1	5	16	6	7	8	3	7
3 Ascension.....	..	15	4	14	1	..	34	10	1	2	4	17	14	2	1	3	14
4 Assumption.....	..	4	..	5	13	..	22	4	1	3	1	13	5	2	2	1	12
5 Avoyelles.....	..	6	..	7	34	6	53	6	6	2	5	34	8	6	2	2	35
6 Beauregard.....	..	5	1	11	..	3	20	4	3	..	1	12	5	3	1	1	10
7 Bienville.....	..	14	1	17	39	21	92	6	4	7	7	68	9	4	6	6	67
8 Bossier.....	..	11	..	11	67	23	112	8	4	8	12	80	37	5	9	8	53
9 Caddo.....	11	118	111	80	9	..	329	7	10	10	12	290	11	10	9	11	288
10 Calcasieu.....	..	3	..	14	7	3	27	..	3	2	1	21	3	3	2	..	19
11 Caldwell.....	..	4	6	9	13	..	32	1	2	5	1	23	4	4	5	2	17
12 Cameron.....	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	1
13 Catahoula.....	..	9	1	10	9	2	31	..	2	8	3	18	4	6	5	1	15
14 Claiborne.....	..	15	2	20	51	54	142	7	12	10	12	101	9	12	9	15	97
15 Concordia.....	..	8	5	10	10	7	40	3	4	4	2	27	10	7	9	2	12
16 De Soto.....	..	22	2	19	72	13	128	21	15	10	8	74	23	13	15	3	74
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	6	79	12	2	..	..	99	3	..	3	6	87	7	1	3	5	83
18 East Carroll.....	..	9	..	6	35	..	50	3	5	..	2	40	4	6	1	4	35
19 East Feliciana.....	..	13	8	11	50	..	82	8	5	13	6	50	9	6	12	6	49
20 Evangeline.....	..	2	..	1	35	1	39	5	4	4	2	24	9	7	9	3	11
21 Franklin.....	..	15	..	11	19	32	77	4	5	4	13	51	4	6	3	16	48
22 Grant.....	..	7	9	13	4	..	33	..	1	3	3	26	1	3	5	7	17
23 Iberia.....	..	18	8	22	19	..	57	8	4	6	2	37	9	5	7	3	33
24 Iberville.....	..	16	..	10	9	..	35	7	3	2	4	19	7	3	2	4	19
25 Jackson.....	..	6	2	21	10	..	39	..	3	3	5	28	2	6	3	5	23
26 Jefferson.....	..	12	..	22	7	..	41	..	4	3	4	30	3	6	4	2	26
27 Jefferson Davis.....	..	8	11	10	3	2	34	1	1	5	3	24	4	9	9	3	9
28 Lafayette.....	..	6	15	4	3	..	28	4	..	4	..	20	6	4	3	1	14
29 Lafourche.....	..	1	1	1	1	..	11	..	2	..	..	9	..	3	4	2	9
30 La Salle.....	..	4	4	3	1	1	13	..	..	1	2	10	3	4	2	1	3
31 Lincoln.....	1	13	18	30	9	..	70	4	6	7	6	47	5	7	11	6	41
32 Livingston.....	..	7	..	4	21	12	49	..	..	4	4	41	..	2	4	5	12
33 Madison.....	..	19	11	25	20	11	86	3	5	7	2	69	7	8	3	3	38
34 Morehouse.....	..	22	7	31	59	2	122	11	13	11	20	67	22	28	20	17	35
35 Natchitoches.....	24	208	135	83	28	20	498	21	21	28	34	394	26	18	30	34	390
36 Orleans.....	..	14	2	29	27	..	72	3	4	3	3	59	3	4	4	7	54
37 Ouachita.....	..	4	..	12	5	3	24	2	2	4	2	14	2	5	2	2	13
38 Plaquemines.....	..	10	6	..	22	12	50	..	4	3	2	41	3	11	3	1	32
39 Pointe Coupee.....	..	19	..	39	46	8	112	8	8	10	2	84	19	24	13	3	58
40 Rapides.....	..	5	4	15	20	6	50	12	2	..	1	35	12	1	..	1	36
41 Red River.....	..	15	37	17	12	..	81	12	14	14	8	33	12	12	9	11	37
42 Richland.....	..	15	8	13	12	..	48	10	14	4	4	16	3	4	25	..	16
43 Sabine.....	..	2	..	3	1	..	6	1	..	2	2	3	1	..	..	2	3
44 St. Bernard.....	..	..	..	18	..	..	18	..	2	2	2	12	..	2	2	2	12
45 St. Charles.....	..	8	..	..	44	11	52	6	3	8	4	31	6	3	10	4	29
46 St. Helena.....	..	5	2	8	7	11	33	..	..	1	4	28	..	2	2	4	25
47 St. James.....	..	15	11	5	3	5	14	1	..	2	2	9	1	..	2	2	9
48 St. John.....	..	15	11	5	50	18	99	1	8	11	6	73	2	13	10	4	70
49 St. Landry.....	..	1	1	2	..	12	16	3	1	4	1	5	5	6	3	5	46
50 St. Martin.....	..	13	5	21	12	..	65	2	4	1	5	19	6	14	4	3	11
51 St. Mary.....	..	14	2	11	9	2	38	1	8	4	6	51	11	7	8	8	45
52 St. Tammany.....	..	12	6	23	37	1	79	9	5	8	3	46	7	6	5	3	40
53 Tangipahoa.....	..	10	1	13	37	..	61	5	5	3	2	20	2	5	..	..	20
54 Tensas.....	..	3	5	7	12	..	27	2	5	..	..	43	20	15	6	3	24
55 Terrebonne.....	..	6	9	14	35	4	68	6	11	3	5	13	1	4	4	1	11
56 Union.....	..	3	..	1	..	..	21	1	3	3	2	14	11	4	1	4	4
57 Vermilion.....	..	4	4	12	27	..	56	6	6	7	3	34	6	6	9	3	32
58 Vernon.....	..	15	..	14	27	..	81	..	3	2	2	16	20	39	6	20	12
59 Washington.....	1	26	18	21	15	..	23	3	2	1	2	14	8	1	5	1	8
60 Webster.....	..	3	..	11	9	..	27	..	6	16	3	31	4	5	10	3	17
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	..	5	1	11	7	3	39	1	..	4	3	16	3	2	4	2	15
62 West Carroll.....	..	10	12	8	7	2	39	1	..	2	2	21	4	5	10	3	17
63 West Feliciana.....	..	4	2	11	5	3	26	2	2	..	1	21	4	4	1	3	16
64 Winn.....	1	18	7	3	..	..	28	4	2	..	1	19	4	2	1	1	15
65 City Lake Charles.....	..	9	1	12	1	..	23	1	1	1	1	13	5	2	..	..	13
66 City Monroe.....	..	11	1	7	1	..	20	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
67 City Bogalusa.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals.....	45	1,001	529	926	1,157	935	3,993	284	288	304	299	2,818	464	414	376	282	2,457
Previous Year.....	34	849	521	1,001	904	530	3,839	210	232	281	298	2,618	501	423	328	304	2,283

TABLE XII—Continued
THE TEACHING STAFF—NEGRO

Parish	Number Teachers		Number Teaching In:		Average Salaries		
	Men	Women	Elementary Grades	High-School Grades	Elementary Teachers	High-School Teachers	All Teachers
1 Acadia.....	5	35	32	8	424.22	686.73	476.72
2 Allen.....	4	27	21	10	360.23	615.45	442.56
3 Ascension.....	8	26	29	5	363.79	452.00	376.76
4 Assumption.....	6	16	21	1	355.00	520.00	362.50
5 Avoyelles.....	12	41	49	4	341.43	552.00	357.32
6 Beauregard.....	4	16	15	5	448.98	732.00	519.74
7 Bienville.....	26	66	78	14	275.80	515.00	312.20
8 Bossier.....	19	93	106	6	289.67	601.67	306.33
9 Caddo.....	45	284	295	34	476.59	670.59	496.64
10 Calcasieu.....	3	24	27	.....	358.30	.....	358.30
11 Caldwell.....	11	21	25	7	326.60	628.57	392.66
12 Cameron.....	.....	4	4	.....	384.78	.....	384.78
13 Catahoula.....	7	24	27	4	329.95	520.64	354.56
14 Claiborne.....	31	111	119	23	245.50	449.18	278.49
15 Concordia.....	4	36	34	6	254.67	397.83	276.14
16 De Soto.....	20	108	122	6	304.12	575.78	314.48
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	17	82	80	19	522.09	841.72	588.43
18 East Carroll.....	6	44	45	5	311.94	587.00	339.44
19 East Feliciana.....	7	75	78	4	223.81	350.00	229.97
20 Evangeline.....	5	34	39	.....	324.54	.....	324.54
21 Franklin.....	21	55	72	5	308.41	710.33	334.51
22 Grant.....	7	26	29	4	333.55	613.00	367.43
23 Iberia.....	8	49	49	8	402.24	658.13	438.16
24 Iberville.....	8	27	30	5	319.75	583.20	357.38
25 Jackson.....	14	25	35	4	345.36	512.50	362.50
26 Jefferson.....	9	32	34	7	540.63	629.52	555.80
27 Jefferson Davis.....	5	29	30	4	335.90	524.00	358.03
28 Lafayette.....	6	22	23	5	424.86	654.50	465.86
29 Lafourche.....	2	9	11	.....	547.73	.....	547.73
30 La Salle.....	3	10	9	4	393.84	489.50	423.27
31 Lincoln.....	22	48	63	7	353.39	765.71	394.63
32 Livingston.....	6	12	12	.....	297.50	.....	297.50
33 Madison.....	16	43	46	3	301.34	582.67	318.56
34 Morehouse.....	25	70	79	7	348.22	732.75	379.52
35 Natchitoches.....	99	97	117	5	352.15	750.70	368.49
36 Orleans.....	11	399	420	78	1,286.48	1,478.32	1,316.53
37 Ouachita.....	.....	61	64	8	374.80	497.75	388.46
38 Plaquemines.....	6	24	24	.....	379.17	.....	379.17
39 Pointe Coupee.....	17	44	41	9	322.02	320.00	321.66
40 Rapides.....	12	95	104	8	349.07	630.05	369.14
41 Red River.....	9	38	50	.....	310.33	.....	310.33
42 Richland.....	18	72	73	8	255.05	473.75	276.65
43 Sabine.....	1	30	42	6	461.46	716.67	493.36
44 St. Bernard.....	1	5	6	.....	508.33	.....	508.33
45 St. Charles.....	3	15	18	.....	373.33	.....	373.33
46 St. Helena.....	7	45	33	4	279.92	795.00	319.54
47 St. James.....	6	27	33	.....	386.81	.....	386.81
48 St. John.....	16	14	14	.....	259.96	.....	259.96
49 St. Landry.....	1	8	9	7	349.00	622.86	363.72
50 St. Martin.....	1	15	16	.....	366.19	.....	366.19
51 St. Mary.....	6	59	56	9	337.90	458.58	354.61
52 St. Tammany.....	9	29	34	4	468.82	766.38	500.15
53 Tangipahoa.....	18	61	69	10	269.71	652.50	318.16
54 Tensas.....	10	51	55	6	363.82	641.67	391.15
55 Terrebonne.....	3	24	27	.....	307.67	.....	307.67
56 Union.....	18	50	59	9	290.34	590.00	330.00
57 Vermilion.....	5	16	18	3	393.78	557.33	417.15
58 Vernon.....	7	17	20	4	388.15	643.19	430.66
59 Washington.....	16	40	46	10	381.50	736.70	444.93
60 Webster.....	17	64	70	11	366.45	812.18	426.93
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	3	20	23	.....	340.87	.....	340.87
62 West Carroll.....	5	22	22	5	310.45	508.00	347.04
63 West Feliciana.....	8	31	39	.....	321.69	.....	321.69
64 Winn.....	5	21	23	3	362.83	640.00	394.81
65 City Lake Charles.....	5	23	22	6	564.55	681.46	589.60
66 City Monroe.....	6	17	16	7	560.63	698.57	602.61
67 City Bogalusa.....	5	15	15	5	420.00	567.00	456.75
Totals ¹	744	3,249	3,544	449	352.15	619.15	388.49
Previous Year ¹	699	3,140	3,436	403	342.46	594.35	254.38

¹ Parish medians are reported in columns 6, 7, and 8.

TABLE XIII
TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO SCHOOL—WHITE

Parish	Number Consolidated Schools	No. Vehicles Operated	No. Miles Traveled One Way	Average No. Days Operated	Attendance		Total Cost	Cost Per Pupil Registered	Cost Per Pupil of Average Attendance	No. Transported to Private Schools (Included in Col. 6)
					Registration	Average Attendance				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1 Acadia ¹	16	74	1,232	180	5,597	5,001	\$69,647.82	\$12.41	\$13.93	297
2 Allen	6	34	415	180	1,764	1,585	29,394.39	16.66	18.55	50
3 Ascension		29	390	180	2,420	2,091	26,400.01	10.91	12.63	219
4 Assumption		17	176	180	1,254	1,202	16,777.65	13.38	13.95	275
5 Avozelles	16	53	732	180	4,059	3,689	37,956.01	9.35	10.29	
6 Beauregard	8	57	809	180	2,359	2,177	45,887.80	19.45	21.08	
7 Bienville	10	50	695	180	2,236	2,096	40,642.00	18.18	19.39	
8 Bossier	6	40	537	177	2,006	1,760	44,429.90	22.15	25.24	
9 Caddo	23	119	1,102	179	3,920	3,167	80,109.99	20.44	25.30	
10 Calcasieu	13	46	540	180	2,724	2,340	46,672.36	17.13	19.95	
11 Caldwell ²	8	29	362	180	1,497	1,291	24,979.00	16.69	19.35	
12 Cameron ⁴	5	22	303	180	1,360	1,218	41,492.94	30.51	34.07	
13 Catahoula	8	66	449	174	2,096	1,707	43,277.16	20.65	25.35	
14 Claiborne	8	50	800	180	2,415	2,282	55,294.05	22.90	24.23	
15 Concordia	5	24	255	166	760	621	14,664.20	19.30	23.61	
16 De Soto	7	46	576	180	1,687	1,505	44,030.34	26.10	29.26	
17 E. Baton Rouge	13	55	647	180	2,908	2,694	61,540.67	21.16	22.84	176
18 East Carroll	2	17	158	153	847	649	10,467.53	12.36	16.13	
19 East Feliciana	6	24	230	177	384	357	19,174.97	49.93	53.71	
20 Evangeline		46	616	181	4,024	3,837	43,441.90	10.80	11.85	18
21 Franklin	8	40	486	180	3,707	3,096	44,265.25	11.94	14.30	
22 Grant ⁵	10	46	522	180	1,970	1,709	36,969.00	18.77	21.64	
23 Iberia	11	27	397	178	2,019	1,736	31,526.20	15.61	18.16	195
24 Iberville	6	23	333	180	1,632	1,477	23,319.32	14.29	15.79	108
25 Jackson	10	44	432	180	2,007	1,850	34,000.19	16.94	18.38	
26 Jefferson ⁶	5	12	115	180	1,647	1,418	18,862.00	11.45	13.30	289
27 Jefferson Davis	8	44	662	176	2,143	1,874	44,159.95	20.61	23.56	
28 Lafayette	12	58	521	180	3,166	2,749	49,992.28	15.79	18.19	282
29 Lafourche										
30 La Salle	8	53	359	176	1,375	1,273	23,923.80	17.40	18.79	
31 Lincoln ⁷	9	45	798	176	2,478	2,174	42,013.04	16.95	19.33	
32 Livingston	15	54	532	180	3,008	2,759	41,902.30	13.93	15.19	
33 Madison	4	12	180	180	834	632	14,945.16	17.92	23.65	
34 Morehouse	11	28	465	175	1,723	1,407	30,597.47	17.76	21.75	
35 Nachitoches	20	108	1,033	180	4,184	3,449	77,362.81	18.49	22.43	340
36 Orleans ⁸		7	115	180	948	711	8,640.02	9.11	12.15	58
37 Ouachita	15	56	671	177	3,109	2,576	36,224.59	11.65	14.06	24
38 Plaquemines	7	12	265	180	924	834	14,696.50	15.91	17.62	
39 Pointe Coupee ⁹	4	34	375	180	1,518	1,306	27,527.74	18.13	21.08	
40 Rapides	22	78	1,070	180	5,246	4,223	71,767.20	13.68	16.60	166
41 Red River	9	45	474	180	1,640	1,422	35,800.00	21.83	25.18	
42 Richland	8	37	629	177	3,298	2,775	47,632.70	14.44	17.17	
43 Sabine ¹⁰	15	97	785	180	3,706	3,238	77,786.48	20.99	24.10	
44 St. Bernard	5	6	76	180	459	401	5,744.95	12.52	14.33	
45 St. Charles		17	218	178	1,696	1,545	21,956.10	12.95	14.21	332
46 St. Helena		43	373	180	996	911	22,518.01	22.61	24.72	
47 St. James	6	10	155	180	1,283	1,202	13,170.52	10.27	10.96	108
48 St. John	5	10	165	180	1,242	1,221	15,848.90	11.81	12.98	355
49 St. Landry	19	63	894	177	5,149	4,434	69,097.84	13.42	15.58	274
50 St. Martin	7	22	247	180	2,074	1,762	25,649.51	12.37	14.56	149
51 St. Mary	8	11	151	180	958	770	16,922.00	17.66	21.98	196
52 St. Tammany ¹¹	17	29	392	175	1,729	1,515	25,493.47	14.75	16.83	112
53 Tangipahoa	15	73	743	175	4,611	4,059	63,104.24	13.69	15.55	310
54 Tensas	3	19	293	175	981	863	17,931.41	18.28	20.66	
55 Terrebonne	11	28	631	174	2,852	2,345	33,381.90	11.70	14.24	71
56 Union	15	71	859	177	2,348	2,095	50,469.83	21.49	24.09	
57 Vermilion	19	84	899	180	5,128	4,411	71,693.66	13.98	16.25	10
58 Vernon ¹²	15	86	979	179	3,278	2,927	67,949.88	20.73	23.21	
59 Washington ¹³	7	58	815	176	3,405	3,067	45,789.92	13.45	14.93	
60 Webster	10	45	497	180	2,474	2,321	43,580.17	17.62	18.77	
61 W. Baton Rouge	4	11	125	180	563	528	11,864.69	20.19	21.52	
62 West Carroll	6	26	346	180	3,227	2,425	29,548.68	9.16	12.19	
63 West Feliciana		10	174	180	304	276	9,571.73	31.49	34.68	
64 Winn	8	40	549	180	2,044	1,812	38,191.95	18.68	21.08	
65 City Lake Charles										
66 City Monroe										
67 City Bogalusa										
Totals ¹⁴	557	2,635	31,939	180	145,500	126,942	\$2,329,175.14	\$16.94	\$18.77	4,414
Previous Year ¹⁴	563	9,577	30,645	178	139,307	119,822	\$2,189,218.23	\$16.40	\$19.10	3,783

¹ Includes children transported to private schools.
² One motor bus transports 53 negro children at a cost of \$280.00 or an average of \$5.28 per child.
³ Four motor buses transport 311 negro children at a cost of \$2,640.00 or an average of \$8.49 per child.
⁴ Five motor buses transport 134 negro children at a cost of \$2,599.05 or an average of \$19.49 per child.
⁵ One motor bus transports 65 negro children at a cost of \$640.00 or an average of \$9.85 per child.
⁶ Two motor buses transport 53 negro children at a cost of \$1,350.00 or an average of \$25.47 per child.
⁷ Three motor buses transport 118 negro children at a cost of \$1,190.00 or an average of \$10.08 per child.
⁸ Two motor buses transport 463 negro children at a cost of \$1,974.84 or an average of \$4.27 per child.
⁹ One motor bus transports 45 negro children at a cost of \$450.00 or an average of \$10.00 per child.
¹⁰ Seven motor buses transport 230 negro children at a cost of \$3,310.00 or an average of \$14.39 per child.
¹¹ Three motor buses transport 162 negro children at a cost of \$1,408.56 or an average of \$8.69 per child.
¹² Two motor buses transport 57 negro children at a cost of \$1,207.50 or an average of \$21.18 per child.
¹³ Ten motor buses transport 617 negro children at a cost of \$5,507.95 or an average of \$8.92 per child.
¹⁴ Parish medians are reported in columns 5, 9, and 10.

TABLE XIV

AVERAGE PER PUPIL COST OF EDUCATION BASED UPON CURRENT
PAYMENTS, REGISTRATION AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

Parish	1	White						Negro					
		Cost Per Pupil of Registration			Cost Per Pupil of Average Attendance			Cost Per Pupil of Registration			Cost Per Pupil of Average Attendance		
		Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1 Acadia.....		\$ 48.49	\$ 112.71	\$ 60.79	\$ 56.47	\$ 124.15	\$ 70.02	\$ 13.94	\$ 72.87	\$ 18.15	\$ 17.06	\$ 85.40	\$ 22.14
2 Allen.....		37.82	111.73	57.18	44.19	121.44	65.52	13.08	86.52	21.13	14.40	88.13	23.07
3 Ascension.....		36.89	95.43	51.53	42.53	106.35	58.89	14.91	...	14.91	17.63	...	17.63
4 Assumption.....		40.29	124.25	52.99	52.65	131.12	66.91	10.72	50.13	11.86	11.91	55.31	13.17
5 Avoyelles.....		40.14	98.72	53.55	46.62	107.61	61.28	9.68	35.97	10.62	12.58	45.09	13.77
6 Beauregard.....		46.62	127.91	68.53	50.55	139.00	74.35	14.38	67.13	19.88	14.63	72.37	20.34
7 Bienville.....		39.75	125.54	68.40	42.93	134.41	73.56	11.63	33.30	13.82	13.39	36.94	15.85
8 Bossier.....		52.59	128.31	74.79	61.07	140.25	85.28	11.50	26.75	12.23	14.07	29.41	14.88
9 Caddo.....		61.32	70.07	64.26	72.03	79.44	74.58	14.19	17.81	14.60	16.84	23.48	17.52
10 Calcasieu.....		37.06	84.02	47.50	43.16	93.91	54.80	9.64	...	9.64	11.66	...	11.66
11 Caldwell.....		44.90	106.77	61.17	51.93	118.09	69.90	14.33	98.18	20.44	16.60	128.53	23.87
12 Cameron.....		77.59	174.98	93.71	89.20	194.76	107.14	17.42	...	17.42	19.30	...	19.30
13 Catahoula.....		42.83	144.99	65.00	50.25	165.88	75.83	13.14	72.91	15.54	16.88	89.31	19.94
14 Claiborne.....		61.36	102.52	75.89	69.95	112.99	85.49	8.83	43.38	11.14	10.12	49.69	12.78
15 Concordia.....		48.24	111.10	84.41	77.26	135.28	95.48	9.13	36.34	10.92	12.19	41.25	14.40
16 De Soto.....		68.69	118.19	84.41	77.26	135.28	95.48	7.56	15.32	7.91	9.62	17.17	10.00
17 E. Baton Rouge.....		46.23	78.42	58.26	50.32	83.66	62.93	11.35	23.59	13.24	12.18	25.15	14.19
18 East Carroll.....		43.23	104.59	55.47	52.27	116.61	65.96	7.44	26.53	8.49	10.55	33.06	11.96
19 East Feliciana.....		87.16	152.03	110.32	93.16	165.21	118.42	7.86	...	7.86	8.75	...	8.75
20 Evangeline.....		41.16	115.32	54.38	46.13	123.80	60.48	11.42	...	11.42	12.21	...	12.21
21 Franklin.....		37.56	96.01	49.74	47.90	117.87	62.66	10.49	38.26	11.65	12.83	42.76	14.20
22 Grant.....		46.90	100.59	62.83	52.08	113.25	70.05	15.30	40.36	18.13	15.54	41.36	18.41
23 Iberia.....		38.37	83.59	48.26	44.03	88.80	52.23	15.94	61.37	18.80	20.94	69.15	24.45
24 Iberville.....		48.17	112.37	67.54	54.29	117.05	74.29	6.42	42.64	8.01	7.00	46.90	8.73
25 Jackson.....		47.38	117.26	68.01	52.72	131.62	75.87	18.46	77.32	20.76	22.07	83.39	24.73
26 Jefferson.....		57.02	107.20	70.20	64.49	117.95	78.81	18.35	79.72	21.56	22.61	92.25	26.47
27 Jefferson Davis.....		41.69	117.10	59.82	48.25	130.19	68.51	9.26	55.52	10.81	9.85	56.80	11.48
28 Lafayette.....		39.85	84.77	51.62	45.70	91.92	58.31	9.66	43.33	12.00	11.48	46.94	14.17
29 Lafourche.....		35.11	73.98	41.06	43.17	84.18	49.87	10.09	...	10.09	13.21	...	13.21
30 La Salle.....		46.93	102.22	62.75	51.05	111.57	68.32	17.21	106.78	24.54	17.92	102.96	25.39
31 Lincoln.....		48.29	103.04	67.47	53.05	114.80	74.48	12.73	20.24	13.72	13.50	21.74	16.81
32 Livingston.....		42.72	71.08	49.72	50.70	83.32	59.01	7.78	...	7.78	10.41	...	10.41
33 Madison.....		56.54	66.71	59.16	70.75	79.25	73.04	9.40	13.08	9.62	11.64	16.30	11.89
34 Morehouse.....		50.52	109.06	65.18	60.41	121.36	76.60	11.66	28.57	12.86	12.97	32.22	14.32
35 Natchitoches.....		49.64	132.39	71.17	59.63	150.50	84.25	12.47	19.47	12.80	14.10	22.66	14.56
36 Orleans.....		66.18	88.71	72.80	84.14	111.07	92.15	32.67	33.80	32.86	41.36	45.31	41.99
37 Ouachita.....		46.78	67.18	54.10	51.41	78.18	60.74	11.73	31.74	12.92	13.21	39.61	14.63
38 Plaquemines.....		65.94	131.11	79.45	69.37	161.63	86.19	12.62	...	12.62	13.22	...	13.22
39 Pointe Coupee.....		46.65	92.11	57.23	53.84	100.52	65.24	8.09	...	8.09	8.97	...	8.97
40 Rapides.....		57.60	80.11	57.02	56.43	90.57	66.67	10.51	19.61	11.12	12.40	24.08	13.16
41 Red River.....		46.70	119.66	73.53	68.03	139.48	87.55	9.08	...	9.08	11.06	...	11.06
42 Richland.....		39.62	83.80	49.94	49.99	95.79	61.52	8.31	27.61	9.41	9.50	29.38	10.71
43 Sabine.....		37.02	12.92	61.14	44.66	14.49	72.33	31.07	78.84	34.92	40.19	85.85	44.50
44 St. Bernard.....		55.98	68.21	57.87	65.83	73.79	67.15	14.95	...	14.95	20.51	...	20.51
45 St. Charles.....		53.62	73.18	59.24	72.37	81.71	75.43	12.22	...	12.22	16.05	...	16.05
46 St. Helena.....		53.66	141.30	81.62	64.70	158.84	90.50	11.29	74.01	13.47	12.04	82.71	14.39
47 St. James.....		53.03	88.77	65.02	57.68	95.51	70.46	12.97	...	12.97	15.10	...	15.10
48 St. John.....		55.91	94.32	69.25	62.64	105.60	77.57	6.89	...	6.89	8.05	...	8.05
49 St. Landry.....		38.12	94.98	48.67	45.08	107.59	57.09	6.06	53.96	7.01	8.32	60.39	9.59
50 St. Martin.....		38.53	89.58	46.16	44.23	97.04	51.85	6.76	...	6.76	8.79	...	8.79
51 St. Mary.....		39.66	87.66	51.93	48.42	95.87	61.59	10.55	36.18	12.08	12.89	40.12	14.68
52 St. Tammany.....		43.70	91.34	56.90	50.74	93.50	66.61	14.91	73.54	17.18	17.11	82.26	19.70
53 Tangipahoa.....		43.42	78.39	56.53	56.81	93.50	66.61	14.91	73.54	17.18	17.11	82.26	19.70
54 Tensas.....		48.58	129.70	66.74	63.58	149.31	84.74	15.66	93.00	19.98	19.15	115.42	24.45
55 Terrebonne.....		38.68	57.61	41.81	46.06	65.89	49.45	6.98	...	6.98	8.27	...	8.27
56 Union.....		67.62	104.00	79.33	77.42	122.32	91.64	11.73	58.66	14.50	13.78	65.29	16.98
57 Vermilion.....		40.76	100.64	51.68	46.95	110.93	59.04	10.69	41.43	12.45	12.41	43.73	14.38
58 Vernon.....		50.73	103.13	64.12	60.46	117.23	75.49	17.69	49.57	21.07	20.03	52.53	23.68
59 Washington.....		42.54	110.61	62.17	51.33	128.74	74.23	17.38	79.40	22.61	18.08	91.00	24.43
60 Webster.....		43.48	99.47	60.37	49.93	109.49	68.43	12.36	45.31	15.21	15.39	54.26	18.88
61 W. Baton Rouge.....		52.11	116.93	69.93	57.91	127.21	77.29	12.36	...	12.36	17.15	...	17.15
62 West Carroll.....		37.91	83.32	47.68	48.31	101.72	60.19	10.15	25.38	11.78	12.87	28.05	14.70
63 West Feliciana.....		72.63	133.97	93.69	80.92	147.97	104.08	9.54	...	9.54	10.55	...	10.55
64 Winn.....		46.06	105.99	64.42	51.73	118.72	72.29	10.37	30.12	11.81	12.82	34.05	14.50
65 City Lake Charles.....		43.89	64.81	49.72	54.12	69.23	58.77	11.88	18.13	12.78	15.01	20.81	15.92
66 City Monroe.....		50.95	87.87	58.60	57.55	99.54	66.27	8.66	16.12	10.31	9.49	19.07	11.49
67 City Bogalusa.....		44.71	64.94	50.50	49.50	67.54	54.94	10.82	57.12	14.25	12.20	76.85	16.26
Totals ¹		\$ 46.65	\$ 99.47	\$ 60.37	\$ 52.27	\$ 111.07	\$ 69.90	\$ 11.50	\$ 42.64	\$ 12.62	\$ 13.12	\$ 46.90	\$ 14.63
Previous Year ²		\$ 43.40	\$ 98.89	\$ 56.99	\$ 50.77	\$ 111.95	\$ 67.81	\$ 11.18	\$ 44.30	\$ 12.28	\$ 13.18	\$ 48.81	\$ 14.97

¹ Parish medians are reported.

TABLE XV

STATE-APPROVED FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS—WHITE

Parish	Number Approved	Number Accredited by Southern Association	Number Principals Employed		Secondary Teachers Employed, including Principals		Average Salary					
			Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Principals	Teachers (exclusive of principals)		
										Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13.
1 Acadia.....	6	3	6	.....	6	28	37	65	\$2,735.30	\$1,254.02	\$1,191.44	\$1,355.21
2 Allen.....	6	3	6	.....	6	21	26	47	2,175.00	1,339.00	962.09	1,237.22
3 Ascension.....	5	1	5	.....	5	17	21	38	2,076.08	1,568.75	927.14	1,280.93
4 Assumption.....	3	1	3	.....	3	6	10	16	2,150.00	1,233.33	1,180.00	1,371.88
5 Avoyelles.....	12	2	11	1	12	48	26	74	1,908.33	1,310.00	1,026.00	1,311.08
6 Beauregard.....	7	2	7	.....	7	21	31	52	2,108.57	1,004.02	886.94	1,082.91
7 Bienville.....	10	6	10	.....	10	30	36	66	1,815.00	1,314.50	810.39	1,115.64
8 Bossier.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	23	25	48	2,260.50	1,442.49	1,357.70	1,500.53
9 Caddo.....	9	9	9	.....	9	67	135	202	3,031.11	1,416.38	1,326.39	1,428.32
10 Calcasieu.....	9	3	9	.....	9	27	35	62	2,182.67	1,255.55	1,045.43	1,233.77
11 Caldwell.....	5	1	5	.....	5	18	12	30	1,639.00	1,230.63	1,022.81	1,235.73
12 Cameron.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	11	5	16	2,267.50	1,081.43	1,010.00	1,355.63
13 Catahoula.....	5	1	5	.....	5	17	14	31	2,010.00	1,266.67	1,050.67	1,289.01
14 Claiborne.....	6	6	6	.....	6	21	43	64	2,635.50	1,390.00	975.80	1,228.47
15 Concordia.....	3	1	3	.....	3	7	10	17	1,850.83	894.59	954.00	1,098.29
16 De Soto.....	7	4	7	.....	7	19	30	49	2,539.19	1,046.92	1,098.26	1,298.67
17 E. Baton Rouge ¹	7	2	6	1	7	28	70	98	2,453.65	1,571.22	1,132.01	1,325.01
18 East Carroll.....	2	1	2	.....	2	7	6	13	2,043.00	1,113.60	905.12	1,160.36
19 East Feliciana.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	7	13	20	1,650.00	887.00	990.46	1,183.16
20 Evangeline.....	7	1	7	.....	7	34	23	57	2,190.33	1,426.02	1,122.60	1,397.49
21 Franklin.....	8	4	8	.....	8	22	32	54	1,983.33	1,209.88	1,085.90	1,250.99
22 Grant.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	22	22	44	1,731.00	1,240.13	1,005.82	1,189.91
23 Iberia.....	4	2	4	.....	4	11	23	39	2,295.00	1,523.57	980.36	1,212.69
24 Iberville.....	4	4	4	.....	4	20	18	38	2,515.50	1,341.71	1,146.50	1,372.80
25 Jackson.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	25	26	51	1,904.38	1,394.29	972.17	1,259.10
26 Jefferson.....	6	5	6	2	6	32	60	92	2,386.67	1,274.29	1,167.56	1,279.55
27 Jefferson Davis.....	6	2	6	.....	6	21	25	46	2,399.33	1,600.23	1,142.88	1,455.90
28 Lafayette.....	7	1	7	.....	7	28	35	63	2,005.71	1,359.56	1,076.19	1,273.93
29 Lafourche.....	8	.....	9	.....	9	17	20	37	2,105.56	1,312.50	1,168.00	1,427.30
30 La Salle.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	12	19	31	1,998.00	1,340.78	926.80	1,171.85
31 Lincoln.....	5	1	5	.....	5	23	29	52	2,320.00	1,531.94	1,111.28	1,373.12
32 Livingston.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	20	24	44	1,460.00	917.18	833.40	982.51
33 Madison.....	1	1	1	.....	1	4	7	11	2,400.00	1,197.23	1,236.82	1,331.77
34 Morehouse.....	5	2	5	.....	5	16	20	36	2,670.91	1,289.48	1,172.34	1,416.27
35 Natchitoches.....	14	2	14	.....	14	37	44	81	1,875.00	1,216.86	1,002.18	1,213.99
36 Orleans.....	9	6	3	6	9	157	265	422	3,066.67	1,609.78	2,051.31	1,911.84
37 Ouachita.....	3	1	3	.....	3	17	55	72	2,661.25	1,489.97	1,228.76	1,339.23
38 Plaquemines.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	10	4	14	1,848.00	915.00	1,007.00	1,207.86
39 Pointe Coupee.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	8	14	22	1,926.28	1,556.36	1,121.92	1,347.16
40 Rapides.....	10	8	10	.....	10	42	63	105	2,385.93	1,421.56	1,168.41	1,361.52
41 Red River.....	7	3	7	.....	7	18	17	35	1,579.50	968.29	978.73	1,095.60
42 Richland.....	4	3	4	.....	4	13	30	43	1,878.75	1,299.33	822.25	1,020.38
43 Sabine.....	15	2	15	.....	15	43	40	83	1,753.33	1,408.61	917.70	1,234.32
44 St. Bernard.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	5	8	1,500.00	1,175.00	1,090.00	1,114.28
45 St. Charles.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	13	9	22	1,860.00	803.82	935.67	953.77
46 St. Helena.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	9	12	21	1,434.60	1,267.34	1,018.58	1,165.02
47 St. James.....	3	3	3	.....	3	14	15	29	2,032.33	1,440.00	1,108.48	1,329.90
48 St. John.....	2	2	2	.....	2	15	9	24	2,180.00	1,394.54	1,058.82	1,334.10
49 St. Landry.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	28	32	60	1,976.67	1,217.21	998.75	1,214.62
50 St. Martin.....	3	3	3	.....	3	9	9	18	2,361.33	1,542.20	1,016.93	1,416.09
51 St. Mary.....	4	3	4	.....	4	10	24	34	2,295.56	1,265.96	1,155.03	1,308.79
52 St. Tammany.....	3	2	3	.....	3	15	24	39	1,710.00	1,108.75	956.25	1,061.15
53 Tangipahoa.....	8	5	8	.....	8	38	55	93	2,280.94	1,298.55	1,045.61	1,233.47
54 Tensas.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	8	7	15	2,349.99	1,343.00	1,293.57	1,521.33
55 Terrebonne.....	1	1	1	.....	1	6	20	26	2,200.00	1,641.15	1,125.03	1,304.09
56 Union.....	6	1	6	.....	6	23	31	54	1,966.67	1,470.61	1,033.84	1,274.99
57 Vermilion.....	10	1	10	.....	10	32	35	67	1,884.00	1,298.27	1,045.14	1,253.46
58 Vernon.....	8	1	8	.....	8	32	24	56	1,769.38	1,207.38	962.06	1,182.53
59 Washington.....	7	1	7	.....	7	31	26	57	2,032.86	1,212.37	943.08	1,190.30
60 Webster.....	10	3	10	.....	10	34	36	70	2,003.51	1,152.19	1,076.93	1,235.10
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	6	9	15	2,667.00	1,368.75	1,161.11	1,417.27
62 West Carroll.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	18	20	38	2,130.00	1,391.75	1,013.50	1,289.81
63 West Feliciana.....	1	1	1	.....	1	3	6	9	1,800.00	1,365.00	1,087.50	1,228.33
64 Winn.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	23	23	46	2,016.67	1,295.41	1,108.38	1,295.97
65 City Lake Charles.....	1	1	1	.....	1	5	17	22	3,060.00	1,675.00	1,204.68	1,374.52
66 City Monroe.....	1	1	1	.....	1	7	11	18	2,400.00	1,913.33	1,566.82	1,728.61
67 City Bogaloussa.....	1	1	1	.....	1	10	22	32	2,400.00	1,399.78	1,124.32	1,241.66
Totals ²	378	124	369	10	379	1,467	1,986	3,453	\$2,105.56	\$1,310.00	\$1,050.67	\$1,274.99
Previous Year ²	380	126	366	14	380	1,323	1,862	3,185	\$2,140.12	\$1,265.54	\$1,069.08	\$1,295.64

¹ Demonstration High School at Louisiana State University employed 16 teachers (5 men and 11 women) including the principal.
² Parish medians are reported in columns 10, 11, 12, and 13.

TABLE XV—Continued

STATE-APPROVED FOUR-YEAR HIGH-SCHOOLS—WHITE

Parish	Registration							Graduates					
	Grade VIII			Grade IX		Grade X	Grade XI	Total	Number Boys	Number Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
1 Acadia.....	479	331	263	242	1,315	648	667	121	116	237			
2 Allen.....	246	202	175	165	788	361	427	57	88	145			
3 Ascension.....	253	209	174	124	760	344	416	46	73	119			
4 Assumption.....	117	82	66	70	335	122	213	25	46	71			
5 Avoyelles.....	462	365	306	230	1,363	630	733	107	140	247			
6 Beauregard.....	236	210	174	182	802	390	412	77	75	152			
7 Bienville.....	298	259	214	230	1,001	515	486	104	88	192			
8 Bossier.....	269	234	196	182	881	421	460	72	91	163			
9 Caddo.....	1,614	1,504	1,311	1,122	5,551	2,778	2,773	497	502	999			
10 Calcasieu.....	459	393	300	282	1,434	730	704	119	150	269			
11 Caldwell.....	182	169	122	112	585	279	306	54	54	108			
12 Cameron.....	89	63	57	37	246	119	127	19	17	36			
13 Catahoula.....	168	155	95	106	524	233	291	47	55	102			
14 Claiborne.....	312	294	299	258	1,163	559	604	104	123	227			
15 Concordia.....	102	77	57	46	282	142	140	19	17	36			
16 De Soto.....	247	219	211	162	839	379	460	70	79	149			
17 E. Baton Rouge ¹	330	386	659	560	2,435	174	1,261	271	317	588			
18 East Carroll.....	98	71	44	49	262	116	146	21	28	48			
19 East Feliciana.....	87	70	66	52	275	151	124	25	23	48			
20 Evangeline.....	346	256	215	190	1,007	497	510	91	80	171			
21 Franklin.....	371	286	237	179	1,073	505	568	85	88	173			
22 Grant.....	282	174	180	219	855	400	455	78	98	176			
23 Iberia.....	245	213	182	127	767	319	448	33	64	97			
24 Iberville.....	253	201	124	173	751	358	393	71	80	151			
25 Jackson.....	257	226	181	188	852	413	439	73	95	168			
26 Jefferson.....	651	466	308	259	1,684	796	888	86	144	230			
27 Jefferson Davis.....	292	241	208	210	951	462	489	92	97	189			
28 Lafayette.....	425	368	345	276	1,414	655	759	101	122	223			
29 Lafourche.....	330	238	205	151	924	422	502	68	80	148			
30 La Salle.....	182	165	174	140	661	321	340	49	81	130			
31 Lincoln.....	261	303	274	256	1,094	548	546	100	120	220			
32 Livingston.....	330	260	214	183	987	447	540	79	92	171			
33 Madison.....	132	76	81	56	345	187	158	32	16	48			
34 Morehouse.....	226	202	173	142	743	358	385	61	73	134			
35 Natchitoches.....	410	318	303	243	1,274	583	691	100	123	223			
36 Orleans.....	2,937	2,839	2,792	2,854	11,422	5,451	5,971	724	717	1,441			
37 Ouachita.....	581	541	456	365	1,943	936	1,007	155	190	345			
38 Plaquemines.....	133	69	49	35	286	144	142	9	25	34			
39 Pointe Coupee.....	180	127	100	111	518	250	268	53	57	110			
40 Rapides.....	890	694	582	525	2,691	1,254	1,437	186	254	440			
41 Red River.....	174	148	121	113	556	250	306	45	66	111			
42 Richland.....	370	223	230	182	1,005	464	541	81	94	175			
43 Sabine.....	406	357	272	256	1,291	608	683	94	149	243			
44 St. Bernard.....	79	42	30	21	172	84	88	12	16	28			
45 St. Charles.....	191	137	126	111	565	266	299	58	56	114			
46 St. Helena.....	93	82	68	74	317	157	160	29	32	61			
47 St. James.....	191	165	161	121	638	323	315	55	66	121			
48 St. John.....	177	120	119	99	515	256	259	34	58	92			
49 St. Landry.....	289	335	288	273	1,285	599	686	118	131	249			
50 St. Martin.....	144	110	100	88	442	226	216	40	42	82			
51 St. Mary.....	201	174	179	177	731	347	384	74	97	171			
52 St. Tammany.....	235	211	217	172	825	373	452	55	84	139			
53 Tangipahoa.....	644	473	444	375	1,936	898	1,038	155	198	353			
54 Tensas.....	95	83	60	59	297	147	150	24	26	50			
55 Terrebonne.....	249	206	178	125	758	335	423	41	70	111			
56 Union.....	346	324	248	244	1,162	588	574	109	119	228			
57 Vermilion.....	446	321	265	243	1,275	636	639	106	130	236			
58 Vernon.....	366	276	241	256	1,139	545	594	111	121	232			
59 Washington.....	292	280	202	169	943	450	493	54	83	137			
60 Webster.....	294	369	321	271	1,355	688	667	115	116	231			
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	82	79	65	71	297	139	158	24	33	67			
62 West Carroll.....	331	220	194	156	901	409	492	56	71	127			
63 West Feliciana.....	29	34	39	28	130	64	66	10	11	21			
64 Winn.....	258	252	217	193	920	447	473	72	100	172			
65 City Lake Charles.....	170	157	141	112	580	275	305	48	55	103			
66 City Monroe.....	130	143	104	109	486	279	207	59	40	99			
67 City Bogalusa.....	232	203	169	207	812	383	429	67	64	131			
Totals.....	22,467	19,580	16,971	15,398	74,416	35,633	38,783	5,937	6,906	12,843			
Previous Year.....	21,759	18,027	15,828	14,234	69,848	33,286	36,562	5,217	6,261	11,478			

¹ Demonstration High School at Louisiana State University registration was as follows: VIII, 47; IX, 56; X, 56; XI, 66—a total of 219 (114 boys and 105 girls).

TABLE XV—Continued

STATE-APPROVED FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS—WHITE
Higher Institutions Entered by Graduates of 1937-38

Parish	Louisiana State University	Tulane University (including Newcomb College)	Louisiana State Normal College	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	Southwestern Louisiana Institute	Southeastern Louisiana College	Loyola	Centenary	Louisiana College	Other Institutions in Louisiana	Institutions in Other States	Total No. Entering Institutions	No. Unaccounted for	Total	Total Boys Entering Higher Institutions	Total Girls Entering Higher Institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 Acadia.....	11		1		44		1			2	13	72	117	189	38	34
2 Allen.....	8		3	2	12					1	1	27	84	111	15	12
3 Ascension.....	10	1	2			1				7	1	22	118	140	11	11
4 Assumption.....	4										1	7	38	45	5	2
5 Avoyelles.....	13	1	15	2	24				2	5	6	68	174	242	38	30
6 Beauregard.....	5		5		20				1	1	2	34	128	162	25	9
7 Bienville.....	5		7	21				1	1	10	2	47	131	178	21	26
8 Bossier.....	7		7	17				13	1	11	1	57	93	150	34	23
9 Caddo.....	67	8	19	49		1		125	7	31	71	378	624	1,002	190	188
10 Calcasieu.....	7	2	5	2	9			2		9	11	47	153	200	20	27
11 Caldwell.....	9		7	3	2			1		2	2	26	54	80	16	10
12 Cameron.....	3			1	3					4	1	12	19	31	4	8
13 Catahoula.....	8			6	1					4	1	12	19	31	4	8
14 Claiborne.....	12	1	7	29	3			3	1	4	7	28	63	91	14	14
15 Concordia.....	7	1	5	1	1				4	5	7	69	155	224	33	36
16 De Soto.....	7		17	6	3				2		9	12	18	30	5	7
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	238	5								8		52	104	156	29	23
18 East Carroll.....	1		2	2	5					8		251	126	377	139	112
19 East Feliciana.....	6		2		1				1		1	11	29	40	6	5
20 Evangeline.....	9		7		25				2	4	3	19	40	59	3	16
21 Franklin.....	8		7	19				2	1	10	4	52	78	130	29	23
22 Grant.....	5		24	2	3				1		4	40	117	157	20	20
23 Iberia.....	9	2	1		27					3	6	48	85	133	20	28
24 Iberville.....	19		3				1		1	3	1	28	102	130	13	15
25 Jackson.....	12		3	45						1		61	77	138	32	29
26 Jefferson.....	12	14	2		3		4			12		52	159	211	26	26
27 Jefferson Davis.....	2				17				1			30	115	145	12	18
28 Lafayette.....	8		1		100					4	7	116	131	247	61	55

Parish	Louisiana State University	Tulane University (including Newcomb College)	Louisiana State Normal College	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	Southwestern Louisiana Institute	Southeastern Louisiana College	Loyola	Centenary	Louisiana College	Other Institutions in Louisiana	Institutions in Other States	Total No. Entering Institutions	No. Unaccounted for	Total	Total Boys Entering Higher Institutions	Total Girls Entering Higher Institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
29 Lafourche.....	8				7					13		28	80	108	15	13
30 La Salle.....	3	8	4	3					1	7		25	93	119	10	16
31 Lincoln.....	1		1	137						3		142	76	218	58	34
32 Livingston.....	22		3			16				4		45	136	181	22	23
33 Madison.....	7		1	5	3		1			2		22	32	54	11	11
34 Morehouse.....	13		3	15								33	98	131	15	18
35 Natchitoches.....	7		101									115	130	245	47	68
36 Orleans.....	191	301	6		6		41	2		292	49	894	1,129	2,023	450	444
37 Ouachita.....	75	2	3	19	1							108	199	307	52	56
38 Plaquemines.....	8		1		2							16	21	37	4	12
39 Pointe Coupee.....	34	3	19	8	5					2	1	21	49	70	3	18
40 Rapides.....	1		41	3	14			7	1	13	3	57	253	388	78	57
41 Red River.....	16	1	2	9	4				1	14		52	71	128	27	30
42 Richland.....	12		55						1	14		81	162	243	32	49
43 Sabine.....	1		2		1					1	1	8	13	21	4	4
44 St. Bernard.....	11	1			3		1			10		25	80	105	18	7
45 St. Charles.....	3									1		12	47	59	6	6
46 St. Helena.....	11				3		1			3	3	21	98	119	14	7
47 St. James.....	2				7					6	1	17	81	98	8	9
48 St. John.....	19		4		32				2	17	13	87	109	196	47	40
49 St. Landry.....	5				19					2		27	58	85	19	8
50 St. Martin.....	10	1	2		5					3	5	26	112	138	14	12
51 St. Mary.....	14	2			5				1	5	8	54	76	130	24	30
52 St. Tammany.....	13	3	5		1					1	8	121	226	347	57	64
53 Tangipahoa.....	7		4	5	1					1	2	20	30	50	15	5
54 Tensas.....	9	2	1		2					3	4	21	91	112	10	11
55 Terrebonne.....	9											70	125	195	37	33
56 Union.....	13		1	60							1	77	140	217	54	23
57 Vermilion.....	7		17		4				1	3	9	40	194	234	22	18
58 Washington.....	8	4	1		1					5	3	40	107	147	19	21
59 Webster.....	15	8	16	28	2			5		8	13	96	140	225	47	49
60 West Baton Rouge.....	10				1					13		24	39	63	4	20
61 West Carroll.....	10		10	9				1	1			35	71	106	15	20
62 West Feliciana.....	3		2								3	8	24	32	4	4
63 Winn.....													174	174		
64 Winn.....													174	174		
65 City Lake Charles.....	9	6			12						3	30	78	108	12	18
66 City Monroe.....	37			3							6	46	29	75	22	24
67 City Bogalusa.....	12	1	1		2		1		3	16	14	58	70	128	29	29
Totals.....	1,156	379	463	510	500	170	53	171	76	630	348	4,456	8,071	12,527	2,234	2,222
Previous Year.....	1,120	267	317	489	373	150	75	131	67	672	297	3,908	7,205	11,113	1,862	2,046

TABLE XV—Continued
STATE-APPROVED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—WHITE
Grades VII, VIII, and IX

Parish	Number Approved	Number Principals Employed			Secondary Teachers Employed Including Principals			Average Salary				
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Principals	Teachers (exclusive of Principals)			
									Men	Women	All Secondary Teachers Including Principals	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1 Acadia.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	5	2,100.00\$	1,849.45\$	1,193.63\$	1,637.23\$
2 East Baton Rouge.....	1	1	1	1	1	6	29	35	2,882.91	1,439.77	1,209.70	1,296.95
3 Grant.....	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	6	1,494.00	1,080.00	878.00	1,117.00
4 Jefferson Davis.....	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	6	1,500.00	1,053.00	1,146.66	1,248.83
5 Natchitoches.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1,350.00	.....	.....	1,350.00
6 Pointe Coupee.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1,573.00	.....	875.00	1,224.25
7 St. Landry.....	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	5	1,539.00	1,143.00	823.50	1,173.66
8 St. Mary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2,079.00	.....	882.45	1,281.30
9 St. Tammany.....	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	4	1,327.50	765.00	765.00	1,046.25
10 Tangipahoa.....	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	5	1,665.00	864.00	868.50	1,186.20
11 Vermilion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1,450.00	.....	950.00	1,200.00
Totals.....	16	15	1	16	27	46	73	73	1,539.00\$	1,080.00\$	880.23\$	1,224.25
Previous Year.....	16	15	1	16	9	41	50	50	1,650.00\$	1,123.50\$	966.25\$	1,300.00

Parish medians are reported in columns 9, 10, 11, and 12.

TABLE XV—Continued
STATE-APPROVED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—WHITE

Parish	Registration						
	Grade VII	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Total	Number Boys	Number Girls	
	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1 Acadia.....	.....	34	19	53	31	22	
2 E. Baton Rouge.....	432	377	.....	809	385	424	
3 Grant.....	32	30	27	89	53	36	
4 Jefferson Davis.....	32	31	.....	63	30	33	
5 Natchitoches.....	14	11	12	37	18	19	
6 Pointe Coupee.....	16	9	10	35	11	24	
7 St. Landry.....	47	30	.....	77	33	44	
8 St. Mary.....	27	23	.....	50	24	26	
9 St. Tammany.....	31	35	.....	66	29	37	
10 Tangipahoa.....	.....	41	24	65	25	40	
11 Vermilion.....	22	16	.....	38	12	26	
Totals.....	653	637	92	1,382	651	731	
Previous Year.....	602	633	90	1,325	630	695	

TABLE XV—Continued
STATE ACCREDITED FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS—NEGRO

Parish	School	Number Principals Employed			Secondary Teachers Employed, Including Principals			Average Salary				
		Principals Employed		Total	Men		Women	Total	Principals	Teachers (exclusive of Principals)		
		Men	Women		Men	Women						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Acadia.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	3	3	5	\$ 918.00	\$ 632.15	\$ 585.00	\$ 667.80	
Acadia.....	Rayne.....	1	.....	1	1	2	3	864.00	.....	581.00	645.00	
Allen.....	Elizabeth.....	1	.....	1	2	2	4	810.00	445.50	528.75	578.25	
Allen.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	2	2	4	810.00	445.50	526.50	577.13	
Beauregard.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	2	3	5	675.00	675.00	488.75	486.00	
Bienville.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	3	3	6	640.00	480.00	495.00	486.67	
Bossier.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	2	4	6	640.00	640.00	464.56	526.67	
Caddo.....	Central.....	1	.....	1	11	23	34	1,305.00	546.30	616.30	632.34	
Calcasieu.....	Lake Charles.....	1	.....	1	2	4	6	1,260.00	630.00	528.75	682.50	
Clabourne.....	Homer.....	1	.....	1	3	2	5	600.00	508.00	444.00	500.80	
Concordia.....	Ferriday.....	1	.....	1	2	1	3	632.00	360.00	360.00	450.67	
Concordia.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	2	1	3	616.00	368.00	400.00	461.33	
De Soto.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	4	3	7	680.00	453.36	466.64	491.43	
East Baton Rouge.....	McKinley.....	1	.....	1	9	9	18	1,700.00	869.67	678.50	828.25	
East Baton Rouge.....	Southern University.....	1	.....	1	6	6	12	1,188.00	1,045.80	1,039.50	1,040.25	
East Carroll.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	3	2	5	720.00	690.00	440.00	656.00	
Franklin.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	3	2	5	920.00	500.00	500.00	584.00	
Grant.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	2	3	5	1,056.00	480.00	473.33	604.00	
Iberia.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	4	3	7	990.00	630.00	525.00	615.00	
Iberville.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	4	2	6	640.00	810.00	472.00	534.00	
Jefferson Davis.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	2	4	6	800.00	400.00	562.00	481.33	
Lafayette.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	4	2	6	1,035.00	585.00	585.00	660.00	
Lincoln.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	5	2	8	920.00	657.00	607.50	615.00	
Lincoln.....	La. Negro Normal.....	1	.....	1	7	3	10	900.00	839.97	839.97	846.00	
Morehouse.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	3	4	7	1,200.00	620.00	538.00	704.57	
Natchitoches.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	5	4	9	1,125.00	738.75	585.00	726.56	
Orleans.....	McDonogh #35.....	1	.....	1	11	9	20	2,222.30	1,676.48	1,654.30	1,535.22	
Rapides.....	Peabody.....	1	.....	1	3	6	9	874.80	574.43	457.47	545.46	
Richland.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	3	2	5	680.00	370.00	400.00	444.00	
Sabine.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	3	2	5	1,500.00	718.50	402.00	783.31	
St. Helena.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	2	2	4	1,280.00	630.00	528.75	795.00	
St. Tammany.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	2	2	4	1,000.00	576.00	524.00	656.00	
Tangipahoa.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	4	4	8	990.00	645.00	540.00	365.63	
Tensas.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	3	3	6	800.00	540.00	520.00	573.33	
Union.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	2	2	4	1,100.00	480.00	480.00	644.00	
Vernon.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	2	2	4	1,080.00	585.00	540.00	686.25	
Washington.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	4	1	5	1,080.00	637.50	540.00	756.00	
Webster.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	5	8	13	1,500.00	633.69	600.00	744.35	
Winn.....	Parish Training.....	1	.....	1	1	2	3	1,000.00	.....	460.00	640.00	
Totals.....	.....	39	.....	39	143	145	287	\$ 996.18	\$ 743.63	\$ 752.61	\$ 706.39	
Previous Session.....	.....	36	.....	36	133	142	275	\$ 1,021.50	\$ 640.00	\$ 528.75	\$ 645.75	

TABLE XV—Continued

STATE ACCREDITED FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—NEGRO

Parish	School	Registration											Graduates																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Grade VIII					Grade IX					Grade X					Grade XI					Number Boys		Number Girls		Boys	Girls	Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26				27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480

Number of High School Teachers Employed, 281.

TABLE XV—Continued

STATE-APPROVED FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS—NEGRO

The schools listed below are State-approved high schools doing four years of standard high-school work. These schools do not quite meet the same standards as the State-accredited schools with reference to physical plant, teaching equipment, and quality of teaching but the quality of work and the facilities are such that the State is justified in approving them. Colleges are not required to accept the graduates of these schools without examination.

Parish	School	Class	Number of Secondary Teachers	Registration							Total	Graduates
				Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
Ascension.....	Parish Training.....	Second	5	17	21	10	9	57	9		9	
Bienville.....	Gibbsland.....	Second	3	70	28	35	14	147	14		14	
Caldwell.....	Kelly.....	Second	3	5	6	1	2	14	1		1	
Caldwell.....	Union Central.....	Second	4	22	21	10	5	58	5		5	
Catahoula.....	Parish Training.....	Second	3	10	14	15	7	46	7		7	
Claiborne.....	Haynesville.....	Second	4	29	14	11	9	63	9		9	
Claiborne.....	Parish Training.....	Second	5	34	13	12	9	68	9		9	
Jackson.....	Parish Training.....	Second	4	23	11	7	8	49	7		7	
Jefferson.....	Kenner.....	Second	3	16	5	7	5	33	5		5	
Jefferson.....	Westwego.....	Second	4	22	15	8	3	48	3		3	
LaSalle.....	Trout-Goodpine.....	Second	3	13	11	4	3	31	3		3	
Madison.....	Parish Training.....	Second	3	51	36	18	15	120	15		15	
Ouachita.....	Britton.....	Second	2	14	4	8	1	27	1		1	
Ouachita.....	Mineral Springs.....	Second	3	17	10	10	3	40	3		3	
Ouachita.....	Monroe City.....	Second	7	146	76	69	60	351	60		60	
Ouachita.....	Sterlington.....	Second	2	33	8	9	5	55	5		5	
Richland.....	Rayville.....	Second	4	30	40	13	12	95	12		12	
St. Landry.....	Parish Training.....	Second	5	39	35	17	10	110	10		10	
St. Mary.....	Morgan City.....	Second	4	25	10	7	18	60	18		18	
St. Mary.....	Parish Training.....	Second	4	31	11	14	17	73	17		17	
Union.....	Bernice.....	Second	4	14	13	12	11	50	11		11	
Vermilion.....	Abbeville.....	Second	2	24	12	10	11	57	11		11	
Washington.....	Bogalusa.....	Second	5	37	14	14	9	74	9		9	
West Carroll.....	Parish Training.....	Second	4	22	20	20	16	78	16		16	
Totals 1938-39.....	.....	.....	90	744	448	341	271	1804	271		245	

TABLE XV—Continued
PRIVATE STATE ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS—NEGRO

Parish	School	Secondary Teachers Including Principals	Registration											Graduates	
			Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total	No. Boys	No. Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
Calcasieu.....	Sacred Heart.....	5	32	18	13	10	73	30	43	6	4	10			
East Baton Rouge.....	Leland.....	5	14	19	16	27	76	32	44	7	15	22			
Iberia.....	St. Edwards.....	2	23	11	10	10	54	16	38	5	5	10			
Lafayette.....	Holy Rosary.....	3	11	14	12	6	43	43	0	0	0	6			
Lafayette.....	St. Paul (Approved).....	4	28	17	17	7	69	31	38	3	3	6			
Orleans.....	Gaudet.....	3	21	15	15	15	66	29	37	9	5	14			
Orleans.....	Gilbert Academy.....	12	57	33	48	57	195	71	124	12	24	36			
Orleans.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	6	54	43	34	27	158	0	153	0	26	26			
Orleans.....	Xavier.....	22	146	133	146	69	494	257	237	29	34	63			
Rapides.....	St. James.....	5	46	37	19	17	119	41	78	5	10	15			
St. Landry.....	Holy Ghost.....	4	24	35	21	15	95	29	66	3	12	15			
Totals Private Schools 1938-1939.....		71	456	375	351	260	1442	579	863	79	144	223			
Totals Public Schools 1938-1939.....		465	5580	3605	2467	1856	13508					1373			
Grand Totals—Public & Private.....		536	6036	3980	2927	2116	14950					1596			

TABLE XV—Continued
SCHOOLS DOING SOME HIGH SCHOOL WORK—NEGRO

Parish	School	Class	Number of Secondary Teachers	Registration							Graduates	
				Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
Assumption.....	Napoleonville.....	Second	1	15	17						32	
Avoyelles.....	Bunkie.....	Second	2	25	9	12					46	
Avoyelles.....	Marksville.....	Second	2	29	15						44	
Bienville.....	Shady Grove.....	Second	2	25	6						31	
Bienville.....	Ringgold.....	Third	2	53	21						74	
Catahoula.....	Sicily Island.....	Second	2	4							4	
Claiborne.....	Fellowship.....	Second	2	18	10						28	
Claiborne.....	Friendship.....	Second	1	13							13	
Claiborne.....	Mt. Pisgah.....	Third	2	5							5	
Claiborne.....	Mt. Binia.....	Third	1	8							8	
East Feliciana.....	Clinton.....	Third	2	21	26	10					57	
Franklin.....	Wisner.....	First	1	16	11						27	
Grant.....	Rochelle.....	Second	2	12	9	9					30	
Natchitoches.....	Shady Grove.....	Second	2	12	13						25	
Orleans.....	Hoffman.....	Second	27	922	521						1443	
Orleans.....	Wicker.....	First	27	913	497						1410	
Ouachita.....	Sterlington.....	Second	2	29	24						53	
St. Landry.....	Plaisance.....	Second	2	9							9	
St. Landry.....	Washington.....	Third	1	9							9	
St. Mary.....	Patterson.....	First	2	14	6						20	
Tangipahoa.....	Hammond.....	Third	2	25	15						40	
Washington.....	Vernon.....	Second	3	16	13	6					35	
Washington.....	Wesley Ray.....	Second	2	22	12	6					50	
West Carroll.....		Second	2	15	15						30	
Totals.....	Cedar Grove.....		94	2240	1240	43					3523	
Totals for State Approved Schools and Schools doing some High-School Work.....			184	2984	1688	384					5227	245
Previous Session.....			140	2688	1539	731					5207	207
Grand Total for All Schools 1938-1939.....				4943	3137	2351	1697				12,128	1360
Grand Total for All Schools 1937-1938.....			465	5580	3005	2467	1856				13,508	1372

TABLE XVI
REPORT OF JEANES AGENTS—NEGRO

Parish	Year Work Began	Number Negro Public Schools	Number Schools Visited	Total Number Visits	Average Number Days Taught	Money Raised	Months Employed	Monthly Salary	Annual Salary			
									Jeanes Fund	Local	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Acadia.....	1936	17	17	190	165	\$ 904.83	9	\$ 100.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 900.00	
Allen.....	1938	13	13	128	130	.....	10	50.00	.....	500.00	500.00	
Ascension.....	1936	12	12	205	160	743.94	9	100.00	200.00	700.00	900.00	
Avoyelles.....	1937	31	31	243	141	587.84	10	100.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Bienville.....	1935	46	46	184	143	1,474.65	10	100.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Bossier.....	1920	61	61	220	140	1,648.06	9	105.55	200.00	750.00	950.00	
Caddo.....	1936	100	99	318	160	.....	10	125.00	200.00	1,050.00	1,250.00	
Caldwell.....	1938	12	12	96	125	3,711.74	10	50.00	.....	440.00	440.00	
Catahoula.....	1938	16	16	96	142	1,289.90	10	50.00	.....	500.00	500.00	
Claborne.....	1920	61	61	278	129	1,318.64	12	110.00	.....	1,320.00	1,320.00	
Concordia.....	1917	24	24	123	130	472.20	8	80.00	200.00	440.00	640.00	
De Soto.....	1933	74	74	314	124	2,889.88	12	75.00	200.00	700.00	900.00	
East Baton Rouge.....	1916	23	23	242	140	813.22	12	90.00	150.00	930.00	1,080.00	
East Carroll.....	1933	32	32	237	144	113.25	9	100.00	200.00	700.00	900.00	
East Feliciana.....	1918	42	42	168	147	1,004.25	11	81.82	200.00	700.00	900.00	
Evangeline.....	1938	20	20	111	140	422.84	10	50.00	.....	500.00	500.00	
Franklin.....	1931	41	41	205	120	496.00	12	83.33	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Grant.....	1938	11	11	82	160	1,962.00	10	50.00	.....	560.00	560.00	
Iberia.....	1935	28	28	252	178	1,000.00	9	100.00	200.00	700.00	900.00	
Iberville.....	1937	20	20	.....	140	3,305.00	8	100.00	200.00	600.00	800.00	
Jackson.....	1937	20	20	113	141	1,126.51	10	120.00	200.00	1,000.00	1,200.00	
Lincoln.....	1929	33	33	396	135	1,020.00	12	108.33	.....	1,300.00	1,300.00	
LaSalle.....	1938	4	4	52	145	256.00	10	50.00	.....	500.00	500.00	
Morehouse.....	1935	43	43	306	148	705.75	9	100.00	200.00	700.00	900.00	
Natchitoches.....	1934	67	67	365	140	2,037.12	10	150.00	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Ourachita.....	1920	40	35	100	148	943.00	10	110.00	175.00	925.00	1,100.00	
Rapides.....	1934	43	43	350	155	86.30	12	83.33	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Richland.....	1931	40	40	218	124	1,320.00	10	100.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Sabine.....	1917	11	11	200	140	287.50	10	100.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
St. Helena.....	1938	29	29	61	140	533.00	10	100.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
St. Landry.....	1937	47	44	400	147	1,116.00	8	100.00	200.00	600.00	800.00	
St. Mary.....	1934	22	22	150	160	400.00	8	100.00	200.00	600.00	800.00	
Tangipahoa.....	1935	31	31	352	120	565.00	10	100.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Tensas.....	1927	37	37	139	143	569.73	10	90.00	200.00	700.00	900.00	
Union.....	1937	40	40	146	138	527.47	10	100.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Washington.....	1925	17	17	250	160	50.00	11	110.00	.....	1,320.00	1,320.00	
Webster.....	1921	35	35	180	160	802.46	10	100.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	
West Baton Rouge.....	1918	13	13	90	140	295.00	12	94.50	150.00	984.00	1,134.00	
West Feliciana.....	1918	26	26	341	120	538.44	8	100.00	200.00	600.00	800.00	
Totals.....	.....	1,282	1,273	7,901	.....	\$37,338.49	.....	.....	\$ 3,675.00	\$32,619.00	\$36,194.00	
Previous Session.....	.....	1,159	1,154	7,066	.....	\$32,047.74	.....	.....	\$ 6,046.98	\$29,617.47	\$35,664.45	

TABLE XVI—Continued
SPECIAL AID—NEGRO SCHOOLS
1938-39

Julius Rosenwald Fund:			
Libraries	\$ 96.00	\$	96.00
Southern Education Foundation:			
Salaries of Jeanes teachers.....	3,975.00		3,975.00
General Education Board:			
Bulletin high-school principals.....	664.44		
Summer Schools			
Salary of special teacher.....	275.00		
Expenses principals, supervisors, and teachers	386.00		1,325.44
Federal Government:			
P. W. A. Buildings			
Southern University	128,610.53		
Negro Normal School.....	145,242.12		273,853.65
Smith-Hughes Fund:			
Vocational Agriculture:			
Teachers' salaries	700.00		
Teacher training and supervision...	848.27		
Vocational Home Economics:			
Teacher training and supervision....	900.00		2,448.27
George-Deen:			
Vocational Agriculture:			
Teachers' salaries	12,481.66		
Conference travel	2,349.65		
Critic teachers	400.00		
Teacher training and supervision....	2,741.00		
Vocational Home Economics:			
Teacher training and supervision...	1,699.90		
Teachers' salaries	6,739.93		
Evening school	514.00		
Trades and Industries.....	8,365.00		35,291.14
Total.....		\$	316,989.50

TABLE XVII
CERTIFICATION OF WHITE TEACHERS
Certification, Title, Life, Number and College Rank of Certificates Issued
July 1, 1938 to June 30, 1939, and Total to Date

	Title	Valid for	No. Based on the Following Years of Work					Total 1938-1939	Previous Total	Total to Date
			1	2	3	4	4-5			
I	Professional A. AM, 6 hrs; AB, 9 hrs; AB: TT..	Life	....	....	....	....	989	989	7,487	8,476
	B. AM, or AB, and 5 yrs. exp.....	Life	....	....	....	....	607	607	5,138	5,745
	C. AM, 6 hrs; AB, 9 hrs; or AB, TT & 3 yrs. exp.....	Life	....	....	....	....	112	112	987	1,099
II	High-School A. BA.....	Life	....	....	....	54	....	54	1,669	1,723
	B. B.A. & 3 yrs. exp.....	Life	....	....	....	8	....	8	311	319
	C. Discontinued.....	Life	....	....	....	0	....	0	124	124
III	Professional-Elementary A. 3 yrs. TT.....	Life	....	....	271	....	....	271	8,650	8,921
	B. 3 yrs. TT & 2 yrs. exp.....	Life	....	....	114	....	....	114	1,388	1,502
	C. Discontinued.....	Life	....	....	....	....	....	0	3,609	3,609
	D. 3 yrs. academic college, 9 hrs. Discontinued.....	Life	....	....	0	....	....	0	1,201	1,201
	E. 3 yrs. college & 5 yrs. exp.....	Life	....	....	17	....	....	17	1,617	1,634
	F. Discontinued.....	Life	....	....	....	....	....	0	526	526
	G. Discontinued.....	3 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	....	182	182
IV	First-Grade A. 2 yrs. college (Discont.).....	5 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,801	1,801
	B. 1 yr. college & 2 yrs. exp. (Discontinued).....	5 yrs.	1	....	....	....	....	1	1,916	1,916
V	Second-Grade A. Discontinued.....	3 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	0	1,404	1,404
	B. Discontinued.....	3 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	0	975	975
VI	Third-Grade VI-A (Discont.)...	1 yr.	....	....	....	....	....	0	2,120	2,120
	Third-Grade VI-B (Discont.)....	1 yr.	....	....	....	....	....	0	121	121
VII	Commercial (Discontinued).....	5 yrs.	....	....	....	....	....	0	150	150

TABLE XVII—Continued

CERTIFICATION OF WHITE TEACHERS

Certification, Title, Life, Number and College Rank of Certificates Issued
July 1, 1938 to June 30, 1939, and Total to Date

Title	Valid for	No. Based on the Following Years of Work					Total 1938-1939	Previous Total	Total to Date
		1	2	3	4	4-5			
M Extra-Curricular.....	1 yr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7
T Trade Certificate.....	2 yrs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	106	120
Special-Professional Elementary (Discontinued).....	Life	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	26	26
Special High-School (Discontinued).....	Life	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	42	42
Service.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	3,227	3,270
TOTAL.....		1	.....	402	62	1,708	2,231	44,782	47,013

LEGEND: hrs—pedagogic session hours
TT—teacher training
yrs exp—teacher experience
college year—minimum of fifteen (15) college-session hours
college quarter—minimum of five (5) session hours

TABLE XVII—Continued

CERTIFICATION OF NEGRO TEACHERS

Certification, Title, Number and College Rank of Certificates Issued
July 1, 1938 to June 30, 1939, and Total to Date

Title	Valid For	No. of Years of Work				Total 1938-1939	Previous Total	Total to Date
		2	3	4	4-5			
Professional Certificate								
A. AM, 6 hrs; AB, 9 hrs; AB TT...	Life	.....	.....	.....	225	225	1,124	1,349
I B. AM, 6 hrs; AB, 9 hrs. or AB, TT & 3 yrs. exp.....	Life	.....	.....	.....	99	99	592	691
C. AM, 6 hrs; AB, 9 hrs. or AB, TT & 3 yrs. exp.....	Life	.....	.....	.....	16	16	84	100
High-School Certificate								
II A. AB.....	Life	.....	.....	7	.....	7	160	167
B. AB & 3 yrs. exp.....	Life	.....	.....	2	.....	2	24	26
Professional-Elementary								
A. 3 yrs. TT.....	Life	.....	8	.....	.....	8	1,256	1,264
B. 3 yrs. TT & 2 yrs. exp.....	Life	.....	10	.....	.....	10	359	369
III C. 3 yrs. academic college, 9 hrs. Discontinued.....	Life	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	64	64
D. 3 yrs. college & 5 yrs. exp.....	Life	.....	33	.....	.....	33	481	514
E. Discontinued.....	Life	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
First-Grade Certificate								
IV A. HS & 1 yr. TT above and 1 yr. TT below (Discontinued)...	5 yrs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	1,217	1,365
B. HS & 2 yrs. TT below PTS & 2 yrs. TT below (Discont.)...	5 yrs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	426	426
C. 2 yrs. col. or 1 yr. col. and 2 yrs. exp. (Discontinued).....	5 yrs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	1,333	1,755
Second-Grade Certificate								
V V. 3 yrs. PTS (Discontinued).....	3 yrs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1,883	1,883
V-b-c. 1 yr. col. or ½ yr. col. & 2 yrs. exp. (Discont.).....	3 yrs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	934	934
Third-Grade Certificate								
High-School Graduation.....	1 yr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,951	1,951
Service.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	2	971	973
IV-AA. Approved two-year teacher-training course.....	5 yrs.	80	.....	.....	.....	80	40	120
IV-BB. Approved two-year teacher-training course & 2 yrs. exp.....	5 yrs.	9	.....	.....	.....	9	0	9
T Class T—Trade Certificate.....	2 yrs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	2
TOTAL.....		89	51	9	340	1,063	12,903	13,966

LEGEND: hrs—pedagogic session hours
TT—teacher training
yrs. exp—teaching experience
college year—minimum of fifteen college-session hours
HS—State-approved high-school diploma
PTS—State-approved parish-training school

TABLE XVIII
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—AGRICULTURE
WHITE SCHOOLS

Parish	Number Departments	Number Teachers	Pupils Registered				Total Cost
			Regular Day Classes	Part-time Classes	Evening Classes	Total Pupils	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Acadia.....	4	4	202	12	29	243	\$ 7,774.72
2 Allen.....	3	3	94	.....	77	171	5,584.00
3 Ascension.....	4	4	145	38	23	206	8,345.00
4 Avoyelles.....	12	12	460	81	273	814	23,141.75
5 Beauregard.....	1	1	25	9	83	117	2,100.00
6 Bienville.....	8	8	231	14	92	337	16,205.00
7 Bossier.....	4	4	152	41	161	354	8,228.40
8 Caddo.....	1	1	27	20	133	180	2,348.44
9 Caldwell.....	4	4	148	9	8	165	7,768.79
10 Catahoula.....	4	4	128	23	36	187	8,623.29
11 Concordia.....	1	1	29	.....	.....	29	2,100.00
12 De Soto.....	2	2	68	3	95	166	5,689.00
13 East Carroll.....	1	1	43	.....	.....	43	2,097.30
14 Evangeline.....	7	8	331	215	169	715	.....
15 Franklin.....	1	1	39	.....	.....	39	1,680.00
16 Grant.....	6	6	201	63	124	388	9,609.00
17 Iberia.....	2	2	40	95	.....	135	4,065.00
18 Iberville.....	1	1	23	25	.....	48	1,710.00
19 Jackson.....	8	6	191	12	298	501	11,471.22
20 Jefferson Davis.....	5	4	156	25	12	193	8,195.00
21 Lafayette.....	7	7	283	76	205	564	13,340.95
22 LaSalle.....	2	2	78	22	29	129	4,400.00
23 Lincoln.....	5	5	186	45	147	378	11,060.00
24 Morehouse.....	1	1	30	.....	70	100	1,644.24
25 Natchitoches.....	7	7	205	78	284	567	13,386.53
26 Plaquemines.....	1	1	17	.....	.....	17	2,240.00
27 Rapides.....	3	3	156	.....	37	193	6,777.67
28 Red River.....	2	2	59	.....	38	97	3,650.00
29 Richland.....	3	3	133	.....	20	153	5,537.00
30 Sabine.....	12	11	337	79	323	739	18,231.84
31 St. Helena.....	1	1	48	6	14	68	2,266.00
32 St. James.....	3	3	153	10	16	179	5,560.00
33 St. John.....	2	2	114	6	48	168	3,581.00
34 St. Landry.....	4	4	154	12	.....	166	9,339.89
35 St. Martin.....	2	2	87	3	35	125	4,669.96
36 St. Mary.....	1	1	34	.....	.....	34	2,088.00
37 St. Tammany.....	1	1	53	20	.....	73	1,785.28
38 Tangipahoa.....	8	8	425	155	110	690	17,432.50
39 Terrebonne.....	1	1	38	.....	.....	38	2,030.00
40 Union.....	6	6	372	42	141	555	11,920.00
41 Vermilion.....	4	6	246	37	35	318	11,246.00
42 Vernon.....	7	7	279	9	112	400	13,714.94
43 Washington.....	7	7	320	25	381	726	14,055.00
44 Webster.....	3	3	78	12	72	162	.....
45 West Carroll.....	5	5	279	26	101	406	9,180.00
46 West Feliciana.....	1	1	44	.....	.....	44	1,620.00
47 Winn.....	6	6	269	80	112	461	10,116.62
48 City Bogalusa.....	1	1	50	12	66	128	2,625.00
Totals.....	185	184	7260	1440	4009	12,709	\$340,234.33
Previous Year.....	152	152	5891	903	2422	9216	\$298,923.89

TABLE XVIII—Continued
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—AGRICULTURE
NEGRO SCHOOLS

Parish	Number Departments	Number Teachers	Pupils Registered				Total Cost
			Regular Day Classes	Part-time Classes	Evening Classes	Total Pupils	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Allen.....	2	2	82	47	44	173	\$ 2,189.00
2 Ascension.....	1	1	32	27	27	86	.....
3 Beauregard.....	1	1	28	.....	.....	28	1,003.00
4 Bienville.....	3	3	177	21	74	272	2,495.00
5 Bossier.....	1	1	83	30	90	203	960.00
6 Caddo.....	1	1	10	.....	.....	10	510.00
7 Caldwell.....	2	2	70	15	69	154	1,874.25
8 Catahoula.....	2	2	71	12	60	143	870.00
9 Claiborne.....	2	2	83	12	64	159	1,413.60
10 De Soto.....	5	5	252	68	189	509	3,600.00
11 East Baton Rouge.....	1	1	44	22	28	94	.....
12 Franklin.....	1	1	40	.....	40	80	1,430.00
13 Grant.....	1	1	41	.....	35	76	1,117.00
14 Jackson.....	1	1	40	16	15	71	745.00
15 Lincoln.....	2	3	118	36	70	224	1,080.00
16 Madison.....	1	1	98	10	49	157	827.74
17 Morehouse.....	1	1	121	31	62	214	1,477.32
18 Natchitoches.....	4	4	137	51	187	375	1,020.00
19 Ouachita.....	1	1	40	16	60	116	840.00
20 Richland.....	1	1	51	16	23	90	1,155.00
21 Sabine.....	8	10	253	47	381	681	9,365.52
22 St. Helena.....	1	1	49	18	36	103	1,590.00
23 St. James.....	4	4	125	69	84	278	.....
24 St. Landry.....	3	3	120	27	67	214	2,218.50
25 St. Tammany.....	1	1	41	14	20	75	678.86
26 Tangipahoa.....	1	1	24	8	72	104	1,360.00
27 Tensas.....	1	1	43	22	67	132	.....
28 Union.....	2	3	103	17	47	167	2,550.00
29 Washington.....	5	5	176	52	141	369	1,174.00
30 Webster.....	5	5	180	83	152	415	.....
31 West Carroll.....	1	1	23	.....	.....	23	720.00
32 West Feliciana.....	1	1	29	11	33	73	.....
Totals.....	67	71	2784	798	2286	5868	\$44,263.79
Previous Year.....	46	47	1136	283	703	2122	\$39,445.26

TABLE XIX
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—HOME ECONOMICS
WHITE SCHOOLS

Parish	Number Departments	Number Teachers	Pupils Registered				Cost Current Session					Total
			Regular Day Classes	Evening Classes	Total Pupils	Graduates	Salaries	Equipment	Supplies	Miscellaneous		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Acadia.....	7	9	511	28	511	52	\$ 10,041.10	\$ 284.00	\$ 482.21	\$ 20.35	\$ 10,827.66	
2 Allen.....	6	6	279	.....	279	45	6,027.00	703.00	178.02	1.25	6,909.27	
3 Ascension.....	5	5	316	.....	316	.....	5,040.00	1,000.00	125.00	.....	6,165.00	
4 Assumption.....	12	12	623	28	651	109	12,350.00	13,402.19	1,186.00	70.15	27,008.34	
5 Avoyelles.....	7	7	191	.....	191	51	6,000.00	406.20	207.46	18.00	6,631.66	
6 Beauregard.....	9	9	342	.....	342	46	8,747.00	1,340.00	262.00	10.00	10,359.00	
7 Bienville.....	6	6	382	127	459	41	7,920.00	268.60	216.00	.....	8,404.60	
8 Bossier.....	9	16	1,224	.....	1,224	179	19,650.00	591.74	1,122.74	.....	21,364.48	
9 Caddo.....	8	8	512	.....	512	89	7,492.00	749.99	619.42	.....	8,861.41	
10 Calcasieu.....	5	5	231	34	265	33	4,995.00	1,867.80	486.00	32.85	7,381.65	
11 Caldwell.....	4	4	117	.....	117	17	4,050.00	2,105.53	302.82	35.00	6,493.35	
12 Cameron.....	5	5	258	30	288	41	5,138.20	813.37	675.00	24.68	6,651.25	
13 Catahoula.....	6	7	365	.....	365	84	7,496.00	627.24	391.37	78.45	8,593.06	
14 Claiborne.....	2	2	98	18	116	12	2,205.00	75.00	142.00	10.00	2,432.00	
15 Concordia.....	7	7	294	.....	294	.....	7,290.00	125.35	427.51	.....	7,842.86	
16 De Soto.....	8	15	1,114	.....	1,114	306	15,815.24	67.60	1,076.54	.....	16,959.38	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	2	2	111	.....	111	9	2,035.00	1,856.61	97.49	.....	3,989.10	
18 East Carroll.....	7	7	323	.....	323	.....	8,608.85	2,323.49	623.78	21.44	11,577.56	
19 East Feliciana.....	8	8	454	.....	454	.....	8,016.00	114.00	578.00	.....	8,708.00	
20 Evangeline.....	3	3	363	40	403	75	2,565.00	.....	540.00	.....	3,105.00	
21 Franklin.....	3	3	205	.....	205	24	4,086.00	218.00	392.00	.....	4,696.00	
22 Grant.....	3	3	261	42	303	69	10,629.00	692.68	165.55	40.00	11,527.23	
23 Iberia.....	3	9	313	26	339	78	4,500.00	50.00	412.32	.....	4,962.32	
24 Iberville.....	3	4	226	.....	226	19	7,270.45	25.00	66.00	.....	7,361.45	
25 Jackson.....	6	7	295	.....	295	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26 Jefferson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

28 Lafayette.....	7	8	537	21	558	73	8,204.00	1,309.93	970.20	156.29	10,640.42
29 Lafourche.....	4	5	332	40	372	55	6,169.00	1,545.00	248.00	20.00	7,982.00
30 La Salle.....	6	7	462	...	462	...	6,370.00	...	863.00	...	7,233.00
31 Lincoln.....	8	8	510	...	510	...	7,726.00	229.98	341.90	...	8,297.88
32 Livingston.....	1	1	116	...	116	5	1,575.00	44.53	142.55	...	1,762.08
33 Madison.....	2	2	152	...	152	20	1,576.13	82.18	154.20	...	1,812.51
34 Morehouse.....	15	15	549	102	651	119	14,423.99	5,986.86	722.36	1,335.00	22,468.21
35 Natchitoches.....	3	8	1,300	...	1,300	...	14,405.00	...	439.44	...	14,844.44
36 Orleans.....	2	5	641	...	641	124	6,210.00	...	249.26	...	6,459.26
37 Ouachita.....	3	3	128	...	128	...	2,636.20	50.40	242.37	...	2,928.97
38 Plaquemines.....	10	11	1,073	...	1,073	137	14,025.00	494.50	547.27	112.06	15,178.83
39 Pointe Coupee.....	6	6	252	...	252	65	5,970.29	350.00	500.00	...	6,820.29
40 Rapides.....	4	6	361	100	461	60	5,920.00	25.00	25.00	...	5,970.00
41 Red River.....	13	13	549	...	549	125	11,000.00	772.00	...	...	11,772.00
42 Richland.....	2	2	175	...	175	75	1,755.00	500.00	300.00	...	2,555.00
43 Sabine.....	1	1	30	...	30	10	1,269.00	75.00	150.00	...	1,494.00
44 St. Bernard.....	3	3	169	...	169	...	3,250.00	150.00	350.00	...	3,750.00
45 St. Charles.....	2	2	104	...	104	13	2,390.00	13.00	...	...	2,403.00
46 St. Helena.....	6	6	359	18	377	75	5,298.00	274.91	419.10	45.50	6,037.51
47 St. James.....	3	3	155	16	171	24	3,390.00	170.01	328.65	10.00	3,898.67
48 St. John.....	5	4	274	...	274	45	4,185.65	645.00	400.00	50.00	5,280.65
49 St. Landry.....	2	4	222	...	222	26	3,022.00	65.20	225.62	215.41	3,523.23
50 St. Martin.....	9	9	523	...	523	86	10,248.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	...	12,648.00
51 St. Mary.....	3	3	108	...	108	18	3,677.00	351.95	716.90	11.75	4,757.60
52 St. Tammany.....	6	8	463	65	528	89	8,583.38	1,060.37	3,432.15	...	13,076.90
53 Tangipahoa.....	6	6	310	...	310	46	7,042.00	500.00	1,250.00	...	8,792.00
54 Tensas.....	8	8	486	...	486	...	8,492.50	2,990.02	658.00	125.00	12,265.52
55 Terrebonne.....	7	8	411	43	454	60	8,435.00	1,856.01	642.22	85.00	11,018.23
56 Union.....	9	9	401	...	401	...	2,200.00	1,163.68	149.61	17.12	3,530.41
57 Vermilion.....	2	2	122	...	122	...	7,086.00	40.00	353.51	...	7,479.51
58 Vernon.....	5	7	412	137	549	71	7,086.00	45.00	60.00	...	1,255.00
59 Washington.....	1	1	50	...	50	4	1,150.00	125.00	150.00	...	8,086.55
60 Webster.....	6	7	400	44	444	...	7,811.55	30.78	80.48	...	1,411.26
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	1	1	120	...	120	25	1,300.00	143.79	297.17	30.00	2,090.96
62 West Carroll.....	1	1	90	...	90	22	1,620.00	300.00	200.00	...	500.00
63 West Feliciana.....	1	2	130	9	139	...	...	...	...	...	...
64 Winn.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 City Lake Charles.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66 City Monroe.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67 City Bogalusa.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....	327	369	21,834	940	22,774	2,895	\$376,382.53	\$2,297.49	\$27,585.20	\$2,575.30	\$458,840.52
Previous Year.....	313	345	20,823	438	21,261	2,761	\$351,832.95	\$36,938.27	\$21,418.04	\$1,989.68	\$412,179.94

TABLE XIX—Continued
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—HOME ECONOMICS
NEGRO SCHOOLS

Parish	Number Departments		Number Teachers		Pupils Registered				Cost Current Season						Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
													Regular Day Classes	Part-Time Classes		Evening Classes	Total Pupils	Graduates	Salaries	Equipment	Supplies	Miscellaneous
1 Acadia.....	1	1	48			48	7	\$ 540.00	\$	\$ 141.61	\$	\$ 681.61			
2 Allen.....	2	2	80			80	4	872.00			15.00	887.00			
3 Ascension.....	1	1	29			29		440.00				440.00			
4 Assumption.....															
5 Avoyelles.....	1	1	45			45	8	500.00	120.00	45.00	18.00	683.00			
6 Beauregard.....	1	1	70			70	11	495.00	40.00	70.00	12.00	617.00			
7 Bienville.....	1	1	138			138	26	960.00	180.00	100.00		1,240.00			
8 Bossier.....	1	2	678			678	63	2,565.00	525.37	483.54		3,573.91			
9 Caddo.....	1	4													
10 Calcasieu.....	2	2	80		34	114	5	1,000.00	62.80	132.70	16.25	1,211.75			
11 Caldwell.....	2	2													
12 Cameron.....	2	2	17			17	5	400.00				400.00			
13 Catahoula.....	3	3	74	37	22	133	7	589.00	52.20	35.70	5.85	682.75			
14 Claiborne.....	2	2	68			68	15	665.00		56.00		721.00			
15 Concordia.....	2	2	158			158		480.00				480.00			
16 De Soto.....	1	1	248			248		1,510.80	42.97	94.58		1,648.35			
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	1	2	94	1		95	14	440.00	50.00			540.00			
18 East Carroll.....	1	1													
19 East Feliciana.....	1	1													
20 Evangeline.....	1	1	50	20		70	5	563.33		64.00		627.33			
21 Franklin.....	2	2	60	10		70	13	960.00	59.88	109.24	9.75	1,138.87			
22 Grant.....	1	1	63			63	12	540.00				540.00			
23 Iberia.....	1	1	60			60		544.00		50.00		594.00			
24 Iberville.....	1	1	36			36		370.00	30.00	26.50		426.50			
25 Jackson.....	1	1													
26 Jefferson.....															
27 Jefferson Davis.....	1	1	29			29	3	469.31				469.31			
28 Lafayette.....	1	1	29			29	2	675.00	26.00	50.00		751.00			
29 Lafourche.....															
30 La Salle.....	1	1	11			11	1	138.00				138.00			
31 Lincoln.....	1	1	81			81		520.00		120.00		640.00			
32 Livingston.....															
33 Madison.....	1	1	74			74	7	400.00	9.10	19.19		428.29			
34 Morehouse.....	1	1	163			163	19	582.40				582.40			
35 Natchitoches.....	1	1	166			166	13	742.25	105.00	35.54	33.75	916.54			
36 Orleans.....	3	7	2782		32	2782		9,202.20		70.37		9,272.57			
37 Ouachita.....	2	2	63			63	3	907.50				907.50			
38 Plaquemines.....															
39 Pointe Coupee.....															
40 Rapides.....	1	2	131			131		1,208.50				1,208.50			
41 Red River.....															
42 Richland.....	2	2	90	15		105	10	720.00	450.00	37.00	15.00	1,222.00			
43 Sabine.....	1	1	97			97	3	450.00		87.10		537.10			
44 St. Bernard.....															
45 St. Charles.....															
46 St. Helena.....	1	1	36			36	8	585.00	80.00	125.00		790.00			
47 St. James.....															
48 St. John.....	2	2	123			123	12	890.00		104.04	5.00	999.04			
49 St. Landry.....															
50 St. Martin.....	2	2	93			93	11	394.05		60.00		454.05			
51 St. Mary.....	1	1	35	13		48	7	400.70	18.40	13.57	16.30	448.97			
52 St. Tammany.....	1	1	90		26	90	27	900.00	450.00	150.00		1,500.00			
53 Tangipahoa.....	1	2	76			76	6	480.00	36.00	50.00		566.00			
54 Tensas.....	1	1													
55 Terrebonne.....	2	2	70			70	15	920.00				920.00			
56 Union.....															
57 Vermilion.....	1	1	45			45		467.50	125.63			593.13			
58 Vernon.....	1	1	50			50	7	540.00	220.00			760.00			
59 Washington.....	1	1	147		19	147									
60 Webster.....	1	1													
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	1	1	50	14		64	5	440.00	25.00			465.00			
62 West Carroll.....	1	1	34			34	3	400.00		25.00		425.00			
63 West Feliciana.....	1	1	136			136	20	495.00		80.66		575.66			
64 Winn.....	1	1													
65 City Lake Charles.....	1	1													
66 City Monroe.....	1	1													
67 City Bogalusa.....	1	1	39			39	3	540.00	55.00	75.00		670.00			
Totals.....	59	69	6886	142	211	7189	380	\$37,901.54	\$ 2,763.35	\$ 2,561.34	\$ 146.90	\$43,373.13			
Previous Session.....	54	61	6273	59	195	6527	418	\$34,097.00	\$ 1,537.81	\$ 1,835.70	\$ 131.04	\$37,601.55			

TABLE XX

REPORT ON SCHOOL LIBRARIES--WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Parish	No. High-School Librarians Reporting	Volumes Previous Session	Volumes Added This Session	Total Volumes	Volumes Withdrawn or Lost	Net Total Volumes	Volumes in Elementary Grades	Volumes in High-School Grades	Total Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 Acadia	26	11,254	4,708	15,962	1,868	14,094	8,125	5,969	\$ 31,014.49
2 Allen	12	7,274	1,772	9,046	549	8,497	2,883	5,614	13,247.50
3 Ascension	13	6,797	2,133	8,930	492	8,438	3,230	5,208	14,178.40
4 Assumption	19	3,895	1,115	5,010	391	4,619	1,808	2,811	11,833.60
5 Avoyelles	30	14,199	3,688	17,887	885	17,002	7,934	9,068	24,553.00
6 Beauregard	15	5,041	1,965	7,006	656	6,350	2,917	3,433	11,832.00
7 Bienville	10	9,120	883	10,003	470	9,533	2,404	7,129	16,966.00
8 Bossier	6	6,070	1,715	7,785	244	7,541	3,913	3,630	8,664.00
9 Caddo	42	46,479	8,000	54,479	555	53,924	34,612	19,312	56,611.00
10 Calcasieu	23	19,763	5,336	25,099	463	20,468	12,210	8,258	24,825.00
11 Caldwell	13	4,617	1,699	6,316	200	6,116	2,664	3,452	8,525.00
12 Cameron	15	9,610	3,315	12,925	212	12,713	7,853	4,860	15,650.00
13 Catahoula	13	4,064	1,752	5,816	348	5,468	2,727	2,741	4,669.25
14 Claiborne	16	14,348	3,841	18,189	2,305	15,884	7,159	8,725	27,935.00
15 Concordia	13	3,254	724	3,978	249	3,729	1,891	1,838	5,358.00
16 De Soto	17	16,101	2,286	18,387	589	17,798	8,677	9,121	17,172.00
17 Baton Rouge ¹	33	20,464	6,020	26,484	556	25,928	12,932	12,996	35,599.00
18 East Carroll	11	1,909	1,529	3,438	167	3,271	1,699	1,572	4,286.49
19 East Feliciana	6	3,699	915	4,614	144	4,470	1,650	2,820	6,084.28
20 Evangeline	25	12,733	3,251	15,984	1,372	14,612	8,625	5,987	22,587.00
21 Franklin	21	10,602	4,197	14,799	669	14,130	8,106	6,024	21,729.52
22 Grant	...	4,834	1,638	6,472	650	5,822	2,909	2,913	9,091.00
23 Iberia	21	7,407	1,882	9,289	418	8,871	4,269	4,602	14,319.41
24 Iberville	13	6,085	1,844	7,929	663	7,266	2,761	4,505	11,333.75
25 Jackson	18	6,481	649	7,130	350	6,780	2,634	4,146	11,388.00
26 Jefferson	31	11,297	4,832	16,129	1,157	14,972	6,023	8,949	28,213.41
27 Jefferson Davis	16	9,186	3,010	12,196	806	11,390	5,217	6,173	16,649.85
28 Lafayette	18	12,093	3,916	16,009	679	15,430	8,263	7,167	20,201.76
29 Lafourche	...	13,233	4,041	17,274	1,679	15,605	10,644	4,961	16,022.00
30 La Salle	21	4,189	2,614	6,803	741	6,062	2,532	3,530	9,738.00
31 Lincoln	25	5,479	1,799	7,278	372	6,906	3,025	3,881	12,026.00

32 Livingston	16	7,514	2,222	9,736	284	9,452	5,286	4,166	10,907.00
33 Madison	10	2,501	863	3,364	211	3,153	2,149	1,004	3,987.75
34 Morehouse	16	9,801	2,097	11,898	700	11,198	6,565	4,633	11,644.75
35 Natchitoches	44	16,232	6,442	22,675	1,329	21,346	11,067	10,279	31,625.00
36 Orleans	66	85,562	26,403	111,965	9,437	102,528	71,693	30,835	127,939.41
37 Ouachita	25	14,334	4,517	18,851	179	18,672	11,160	7,512	19,271.33
38 Plaquemines	15	4,673	1,253	5,926	479	5,447	4,508	939	10,016.00
39 Pointe Coupee	21	4,892	1,130	6,022	143	5,879	3,143	2,736	5,081.36
40 Rapides	42	28,184	6,568	34,752	4,644	30,108	11,904	18,204	49,817.55
41 Red River	18	25,339	701	26,040	6,095	19,945	19,825	120	6,058.55
42 Richland	14	7,435	2,275	9,710	661	9,049	4,841	4,208	12,638.00
43 Sabine	33	16,254	4,933	21,187	2,334	18,853	9,977	8,876	30,000.00
44 St. Bernard	7	1,694	640	2,334	75	2,259	1,553	706	2,181.00
45 St. Charles	14	4,511	300	4,811	110	4,701	2,972	1,729	5,550.00
46 St. Helena	39	2,405	1,756	4,161	282	3,879	1,489	2,390	7,375.00
47 St. James	3	6,681	1,796	8,477	748	7,729	3,306	4,423	10,325.00
48 St. John	10	4,760	787	5,547	364	5,183	2,673	2,510	9,240.49
49 St. Landry	36	13,751	5,231	18,982	2,401	16,581	9,572	7,009	28,804.10
50 St. Martin	22	4,595	1,701	6,296	326	5,970	3,688	2,282	8,437.80
51 St. Mary	12	6,171	2,039	8,210	558	7,652	3,501	4,151	7,846.40
52 St. Tammany	25	9,003	2,248	11,251	670	10,581	5,191	5,390	15,443.00
53 Tangipahoa	33	19,057	6,461	25,518	2,679	22,839	11,517	11,322	36,712.00
54 Tensas	6	4,327	742	5,069	310	4,759	2,062	2,697	6,373.10
55 Terrebonne	24	7,923	...	7,923	...	7,923	6,411	1,512	15,846.00
56 Union	31	10,390	2,654	13,044	1,201	11,843	6,309	5,534	15,553.55
57 Vermilion	32	13,011	4,164	17,175	1,120	16,055	8,000	8,055	20,863.00
58 Vernon	17	8,663	2,637	11,300	235	11,065	5,330	5,735	19,453.10
59 Washington	25	7,712	3,889	11,601	1,844	9,757	5,474	4,283	12,989.75
60 Webster	10	21,000	4,000	25,000	750	24,250	...	24,250	40,000.00
61 W. Baton Rouge	6	3,030	913	3,943	192	3,751	2,314	1,437	5,049.82
62 West Carroll	18	4,323	1,799	6,122	261	5,861	3,644	2,217	7,254.25
63 West Feliciana	13	1,684	238	1,922	...	1,922	686	1,236	2,375.00
64 Winn	14	4,136	2,217	6,353	574	5,779	2,603	3,176	8,000.00
65 City Lake Charles	5	10,899	1,915	12,814	874	11,940	7,708	4,232	14,296.76
66 City Monroe	6	9,336	1,458	10,794	187	10,607	7,244	3,363	21,140.00
67 City Bogalusa	2	7,821	436	8,257	214	8,043	2,287	5,756	18,514.00
Totals	1,272	721,192	196,494	917,686	67,438	850,248	459,946	390,302	\$1,190,812.42
Previous Year	1,295	642,147	149,321	791,468	62,621	728,847	380,353	348,494	\$ 940,642.38

¹ In addition, the Demonstration High School at Louisiana State University reported the following: Volumes on hand previous session 3,304; withdrawn this session 17—a total of 3,297 volumes all of which are in High-School grades. One full-time librarian is employed; 175 elementary and 220 high school pupils receive library service. The total cost of the library service was \$1,820.44, \$1,200.00 being spent for the teacher's salary and \$620.44 for books, magazines, equipment, etc.

² In addition, the Demonstration High School at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute reported the following: Volumes on hand previous session, 855; added this session 17—a total of 872 in high-school grades. One part-time librarian is employed at a salary of \$1,600.00; 165 elementary and 42 high-school pupils received library service.

TABLE XX—Continued

REPORT ON SCHOOL LIBRARIES—WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Parish	Librarians Employed		Pupils Receiving Library Service		Cost		
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Elementary	High-School	Books, Magazines, Etc.	Salaries	Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 Acadia.....	4	2	5,263	1,281	\$ 1,812.84	\$ 4,566.80	\$ 6,379.64
2 Allen.....	1	9	2,169	761	725.84	1,960.00	2,685.84
3 Ascension.....		4	2,280	760	165.00	4,660.00	4,725.00
4 Assumption.....		3	1,882	335	266.82	300.00	566.82
5 Avoyelles.....	2	10	4,729	1,404	1,447.54	2,040.00	3,487.54
6 Beauregard.....	1	14	2,174	802	479.20	3,277.00	3,756.20
7 Bienville.....		10	950	1,001	398.00	5,000.00	5,398.00
8 Bossier.....		6	2,124	881	250.00	2,595.00	2,845.00
9 Caddo.....	4	5	10,940	5,551	2,172.65	5,050.00	7,222.65
10 Calcasieu.....	4	5	5,021	1,434	2,047.18	5,570.00	7,617.18
11 Caldwell.....	1	4	1,603	563	605.50	1,395.00	2,000.50
12 Cameron.....					2,759.97		2,759.97
13 Catahoula.....			1,877	513	664.00		664.00
14 Claiborne.....	2	4	2,213	1,208	1,094.09	4,131.00	5,225.09
15 Concordia.....		3	100	118	714.00	1,575.00	2,289.00
16 De Soto.....	1	6		760	405.60	7,935.60	7,935.60
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	3	3	5,382	2,706	1,227.61	4,617.76	5,845.37
18 East Carroll.....		1	952	268	290.73	450.00	740.73
19 East Feliciana.....		2	344	188	162.40		162.40
20 Evangeline.....	1	29	4,642	1,007	434.00		434.00
21 Franklin.....	1	7	3,672	827	1,002.84	8,010.00	9,012.84
22 Grant.....							
23 Iberia.....	1	3	1,576	806	792.50	1,485.00	2,277.50
24 Iberville.....	1	3	1,280	727	235.66	3,192.00	3,427.66
25 Jackson.....	1	7	1,289	818	350.75	1,200.00	1,550.75
26 Jefferson.....	3	3	4,550	1,684	1,142.90	4,199.13	5,342.03
27 Jefferson Davis.....	2	6	3,045	970	450.90	2,926.00	3,376.90
28 Lafayette.....	1	17	3,122	1,137	904.56	3,105.00	4,009.56
29 Lafourche.....			5,108	924	695.28		695.28
30 La Salle.....		5	1,789	714	206.00	3,445.00	3,651.00
31 Lincoln.....	1	4	2,029	1,094	618.00	5,425.00	6,043.00
32 Livingston.....			2,526	841	53.62		53.62
33 Madison.....	1		912	322	252.50	1,232.50	1,485.00
34 Morehouse.....	2	4	481	743	743.32	3,689.15	4,432.47
35 Natchitoches.....	2	15	3,688	1,297	4,325.10	2,000.00	6,325.10
36 Orleans.....	14		25,139	12,753	4,494.73	21,122.10	25,616.83
37 Ouachita.....	3		4,182	2,195	736.99	2,843.00	3,579.99
38 Plaquemines.....			1,094	286	235.50		235.50
39 Pointe Coupee.....							
40 Rapides.....	1	9	6,249	2,789	3,517.31	1,207.50	4,724.81
41 Red River.....		7	1,524	556	510.27	3,600.00	4,110.27
42 Richland.....	2	2	2,400	905	285.00	2,304.00	2,589.00
43 Sabine.....	2	30	3,642	1,291	2,847.49	17,167.56	20,015.05
44 St. Bernard.....		1		172	51.00		51.00
45 St. Charles.....	1	1	1,400	500	340.00	1,980.00	2,320.00
46 St. Helena.....		1	824	317	94.68	487.13	581.81
47 St. James.....	1	2	1,264	638	440.00	3,300.00	3,740.00
48 St. John.....			968	515	219.89	620.00	839.89
49 St. Landry.....	1	8	6,357	1,414	2,992.83	2,310.00	5,302.83
50 St. Martin.....		3	2,548	4,424	267.20	208.00	475.20
51 St. Mary.....	2	3	1,750	781	497.90	3,396.38	3,894.28
52 St. Tammany.....	2	3	2,514	906	581.93	3,000.00	3,581.93
53 Tangipahoa.....	5	5	5,217	2,001	3,457.00	5,517.00	8,974.00
54 Tensas.....		3	982	290	138.20	300.00	438.20
55 Terrebonne.....	1			758	403.69	909.00	1,312.69
56 Union.....		6	1,880	1,730	1,456.39		1,456.39
57 Vermilion.....	3	23	5,899	1,315	1,925.00	3,560.00	5,485.00
58 Vernon.....	1		3,318	1,139	123.50	950.00	1,073.50
59 Washington.....	1	4	2,321	749	1,110.25	2,642.00	3,752.25
60 Webster.....	2	8	3,002	1,253	1,000.00	1,650.00	2,650.00
61 W. Baton Rouge.....		2	716	415	213.44	1,300.00	1,513.44
62 West Carroll.....		5	3,286	901	574.72		574.72
63 West Feliciana.....		1	270	138	288.91	1,125.00	1,413.91
64 Winn.....		6	2,090	923	328.00	1,450.00	1,778.00
65 City Lake Charles.....	1		1,267	609	3,095.51	1,100.00	4,195.51
66 City Monroe.....	1		1,857	486	1,157.51	1,500.00	2,657.51
67 City Bogalusa.....	1	2	2,008	1,820	170.13	2,250.00	2,420.13
Totals.....	85	331	185,680	79,414	\$ 63,451.87	\$182,325.01	\$245,776.88
Previous Year.....	72	315	187,203	65,383	\$ 76,224.48	\$141,730.52	\$217,955.00

TABLE XXI

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements for the year 1938-39

Item	1					Total
	2	3	4	5	6	
	Agriculture: For Salaries, Supervisors, and Directors	Trade and Industry and Home Economics: For Salaries of Teachers	Teacher Training: For Maintenance of Teacher Training Including Supervision			
Smith-Hughes						
Allotment of Federal Money.....						
1. Balance June 30, 1938.....	\$ 70,683.15	\$ 36,522.14	\$ 17,185.58	\$ 124,390.87		
2. Receipts for the year.....	70,683.15	36,522.14	17,185.58	124,390.87		
3. Total balance and receipts.....						
4. Expenditure of Federal money for reimbursement of State and Local funds.....						
5. Unexpended balance of Federal money in the State Treasury, June 30, 1939.....						
6. Expenditure of State and Local funds not reimbursed.....						
7. Grand total of all expenditures from Federal, State and Local funds.....	\$ 98,043.91	\$ 82,734.50	\$ 17,731.81	\$ 198,510.22		
	\$ 168,727.06	\$ 119,256.64	\$ 34,734.73	\$ 322,718.43		

Item	1						Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	
	Agriculture	Trade and Industry	Home Economics	Teacher Training	Distributive Occupation		
George-Deen							
8. Allotment of Federal money.....	\$102,842.00	\$ 53,597.01	\$ 90,576.86	\$ 15,754.48	\$ 19,401.35	\$382,172.30	
9. Balance June 30, 1938.....	5,785.75	43.88	4.78	1,405.48	9,784.00	16,996.89	
10. Receipts for the year.....	97,056.25	53,553.13	90,572.08	14,349.00	9,617.35	365,175.41	
11. Total balance and receipts.....	\$102,842.00	\$ 53,597.01	\$ 90,576.86	\$ 15,754.48	\$ 19,401.35	\$382,172.30	
12. Expenditures of Federal money.....	\$102,776.65	\$ 53,584.04	\$ 90,574.36	\$ 14,037.24	\$ 3,036.36	\$264,008.65	
13. Unexpended balance of Federal money in State Treasury, June 30, 1939.....	\$ 65.35	\$ 13.57	\$ 2.50	\$ 1,717.24	\$ 16,364.99	\$ 18,163.65	
14. Expenditure of State and Local Funds not reimbursed.....	\$161,126.89	\$ 43,022.56	\$160,591.14	\$ 16,540.16	\$ 1,655.95	\$382,946.70	
15. Grand total of all expenditures from Federal, State and Local funds.....	\$263,903.54	\$ 96,616.60	\$251,165.50	\$ 30,577.40	\$ 4,692.31	\$646,955.25	

TABLE XXI—Continued
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—ENROLLMENT

Item	Male	Female	Total	Number of Teachers
1	2	3	4	5
Smith-Hughes and George-Deen Schools Agricultural Departments: ¹				
(a) All-day classes, white.....	7,147		7,147	89
(b) All-day classes, negro.....	2,260		2,260	70
(c) Day-unit classes, white.....	113		113	5
(d) Day-unit classes, negro.....	524		524	31
(e) Evening classes, white.....	4,009		4,009	113
(f) Evening classes, negro.....	2,286		2,286	64
(g) Part-time classes, white.....	1,440		1,440	89
(h) Part-time classes, negro.....	798		798	49
Home Economics Departments:				
(a) All-day classes, white.....	2,194	14,808	17,002	230
(b) All-day classes, negro.....	329	2,539	2,868	40
(c) Evening classes, white.....		2,274	2,274	83
(d) Evening classes, negro.....		844	844	33
(e) Part-time classes, white.....		135	135	1
Trade and Industrial Departments:				
(a) All-day classes, white.....	3,555	3,150	6,705	30
(b) Part-time classes, white.....	8,117	548	8,665	125
(c) Evening classes (part-time and evening classes from one fund, shown on same requisition)....	1,760		1,760	34
Total	29,532	24,298	53,830	1,087
Previous Year	25,107	17,818	42,925	541

¹The same teachers teach all-day, part-time, evening-school, and day-unit instruction. There were 184 white teachers and 71 negro teachers in 1938-39.

TABLE XXI—Continued
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Summary of Expenditures from State, Local, and Federal Funds for Supervision, Salaries of Teachers, and Directors

Item	Amount of Expenditures		
	State and Local	Federal	Local State and Federal
1	2	3	4
Smith-Hughes:			
1. Agriculture—For salaries of Teachers, Supervisors, and Directors.....	\$ 98,043.91	\$ 70,683.15	\$168,727.06
2. Trade and Industry—Salaries of Teachers in All-Day and Evening Schools.....	69,266.82	24,348.09	93,614.91
3. Trade and Industry—Salaries of Teachers in Part-time Schools.....	13,467.68	12,174.05	25,641.73
4. Teacher Training in Agriculture.....	6,592.79	6,592.79	13,185.58
5. Teacher Training in Trade and Industry...	4,186.91	3,458.02	7,644.93
6. Teacher Training in Home Economics.....	6,952.11	6,952.11	13,904.22
George-Deen:			
1. Agriculture—Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Supervisors, and Directors.....	161,126.89	102,776.65	263,903.54
2. Trade and Industry—salaries and Travel of Teachers, Supervisors, and Directors in All-Day and Evening Schools.....	35,313.74	35,731.74	71,045.48
3. Trade and Industry—Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Supervisors, and Directors in Part-time Schools.....	7,718.82	17,852.30	25,571.12
4. Home Economics—Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Supervisors and Directors.....	160,591.14	90,574.36	251,165.50
5. Teacher Training in Agriculture.....	7,368.04	5,251.50	12,619.54
6. Teacher Training in Trade and Industry...	3,744.55	3,744.52	7,489.07
7. Teacher Training in Home Economics.....	5,427.57	5,041.22	10,468.79
8. Distributive Occupations — Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Supervisors and Directors and Maintenance of Teacher Training.	1,655.95	3,036.36	4,692.31
9. Total for all purposes under both Smith-Hughes and George-Deen Acts.....	\$581,456.92	\$388,216.86	\$969,673.78

TABLE XXII
CIVILIAN REHABILITATION

Receipts	
Balance June 30, 1938.....	\$ 20,846.63
Federal Sources	30,387.94
State Appropriations.....	34,505.05
Local Appropriations.....	8,810.99
	\$ 96,240.61
Disbursements	
Administration	\$ 6,458.99
Salaries of supervisors and rehabilitation agents.....	3,050.00
Travel of supervisors and rehabilitation agents.....	1,165.20
Tuition, educational institutions.....	21,165.88
Tuition, commercial and industrial establishments.....	12,698.99
Tuition, correspondence	52.85
Tuition, tutorial.....	2,284.99
Instructional supplies and equipment.....	6,431.12
Travel of trainees.....	1,157.19
Artificial appliances	8,460.52
Physical examinations.....	65.00
	\$ 62,990.73
Balance June 30, 1939.....	\$ 33,249.88*
Disbursements last session.....	\$ 60,788.86

*Includes balance Federal money in State Treasury.

TABLE XXIII

THE NUMBER AND COST OF FREE TEXTBOOKS DISTRIBUTED AND THE COST PER PUPIL

Parish	Number Books Distributed				Registration ¹		No. Books Per Pupil Registered ²			Cost of Books Distributed				Cost of Books Per Pupil Registered ²		
	Elementary		High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1																
1	Acadia.....	29,442	8,898	38,335	8,758	1,816	10,574	3,361	4,900	3,633	12,133.45	7,944.43	20,077.88	1,391	4,371	1,900
2	Allen.....	6,592	2,509	9,101	3,113	898	4,011	2,122	2,790	2,272	2,934.25	2,480.43	5,414.68	.94	2,761	1,355
3	Ascension.....	4,316	2,294	6,610	3,858	1,029	4,887	1,122	2,231	1,355	2,049.33	2,180.03	4,229.36	.53	2,121	.87
4	Assumption.....	7,444	1,227	8,671	3,577	367	3,944	2,083	3,341	2,220	3,206.21	1,014.25	4,220.46	.90	2,761	1,07
5	Avoyelles.....	17,991	8,308	26,299	7,765	1,559	9,324	2,322	5,333	2,822	7,515.44	6,223.67	13,739.11	.97	3,991	1,47
6	Beauregard.....	5,420	2,294	7,714	2,767	871	3,638	1,962	2,633	2,122	2,383.49	2,407.03	4,740.52	.84	2,761	1,30
7	Bienville.....	17,868	5,989	23,857	5,235	1,366	6,601	3,411	4,338	3,611	7,306.56	6,180.11	13,486.67	1.40	4,521	2,04
8	Bossier.....	18,695	5,878	24,573	6,287	1,091	7,378	2,977	5,339	3,333	7,250.40	4,928.69	12,179.09	1.15	4,521	1,65
9	Caddo.....	62,389	41,447	103,836	23,820	7,338	31,158	2,622	5,655	3,333	26,103.76	37,166.26	63,270.02	1.10	5,061	2,03
10	Calcasieu.....	13,356	5,184	18,540	6,135	1,434	7,569	2,118	3,622	2,445	5,598.84	4,862.69	10,461.53	.91	3,391	1,38
11	Caldwell.....	8,830	3,738	12,568	2,556	657	3,213	3,455	5,691	3,911	3,441.90	3,475.78	6,917.68	1.35	5,291	2,15
12	Cameron.....	4,636	837	5,473	1,476	256	1,732	3,141	3,271	3,161	1,875.55	884.46	2,760.01	1.27	3,451	1,59
13	Catahoula.....	9,558	2,648	12,206	3,058	573	3,631	3,133	4,622	3,361	3,865.88	2,077.41	5,943.29	1.26	3,631	1,64
14	Claiborne.....	21,186	7,526	28,712	7,474	1,586	9,060	2,833	4,753	3,177	9,597.72	6,185.41	15,783.13	1.28	3,390	1,74
15	Concordia.....	8,261	3,129	11,390	2,684	408	3,092	3,083	7,671	3,638	3,919.08	2,366.87	6,285.95	1.46	5,801	2,03
16	De Soto.....	19,057	5,356	24,413	7,197	1,097	8,294	2,655	4,882	2,934	8,773.04	4,368.59	13,141.63	1.22	3,981	1,58
17	E. Baton Rouge.....	19,375	13,357	32,732	13,265	5,061	18,326	1,462	2,641	1,799	10,415.80	13,288.86	23,704.66	.79	2,631	1,29
18	East Carroll.....	13,921	1,863	15,784	3,678	426	4,104	3,781	4,371	3,855	5,162.71	1,952.05	7,114.76	1.40	4,581	1,73
19	East Feliciana.....	16,342	1,839	18,181	3,500	350	3,850	4,671	5,255	4,722	6,124.17	1,932.60	8,056.77	1.75	5,521	2,09
20	Evangeline.....	20,858	5,845	26,703	6,641	1,061	7,702	3,141	5,511	3,471	7,445.42	4,855.65	12,301.07	1.12	4,581	1,60
21	Franklin.....	16,013	4,881	20,894	7,175	1,206	8,381	2,231	4,051	2,491	6,629.57	4,840.22	11,469.79	.92	4,011	1,37
22	Grant.....	5,720	3,367	9,087	3,138	1,036	4,174	1,822	3,251	2,181	2,334.72	3,437.63	5,772.35	.74	3,321	1,38
23	Iberia.....	16,043	4,343	20,386	6,294	1,274	7,568	2,553	3,411	2,691	6,905.27	4,152.29	11,057.56	1.10	3,321	1,46
24	Iberville.....	15,918	4,166	20,084	4,347	954	5,301	3,661	4,371	3,791	6,539.35	4,354.53	10,893.88	1.50	4,561	2,06
25	Jackson.....	8,399	5,069	13,468	3,382	907	4,289	2,481	5,591	3,141	3,562.61	5,205.80	8,768.41	1.05	5,741	2,04
26	Jefferson.....	22,972	11,502	34,474	8,354	1,770	10,124	2,751	6,501	3,411	10,016.18	9,646.27	19,662.45	1.20	5,451	1,94
27	Jefferson Davis.....	8,881	7,647	16,528	4,509	1,059	5,568	1,971	7,221	2,971	4,007.48	6,174.33	10,181.81	.89	5,831	1,83
28	Lafayette.....	16,834	5,883	22,717	7,386	1,963	9,349	2,281	3,001	2,431	7,041.72	5,642.74	12,684.46	.95	2,871	1,36
29	Lafourche.....	16,373	2,851	19,224	6,702	1,065	7,767	2,441	2,681	2,481	6,558.00	3,214.37	9,772.37	.98	3,021	1,26
30	La Salle.....	7,029	2,343	9,372	2,090	743	2,833	3,361	3,151	3,311	3,403.88	2,355.32	5,759.20	1.63	3,171	2,03
31	Lincoln.....	13,481	8,327	21,808	4,890	1,514	6,404	2,761	5,501	3,411	5,932.15	7,915.50	13,847.65	1.21	5,231	2,16
32	Livingston.....	11,837	2,037	13,874	3,564	987	4,551	3,322	2,061	3,051	4,282.44	2,527.39	6,809.83	1.20	2,561	1,50
33	Madison.....	7,643	2,024	9,667	3,205	480	3,685	2,381	4,221	2,621	3,287.29	1,786.65	5,073.94	1.03	3,721	1,38
34	Morehouse.....	16,450	4,110	20,560	5,474	990	6,464	3,011	4,151	3,181	5,988.28	4,283.93	10,272.21	1.09	4,331	1,59
35	Natchitoches.....	19,686	6,770	26,456	9,062	1,638	10,700	2,171	4,131	2,471	8,240.64	5,887.50	14,128.14	.91	3,591	1,32
36	Orleans.....	149,192	86,289	235,481	79,619	23,513	103,132	1,871	3,671	2,281	57,562.34	81,653.06	139,245.40	.72	3,471	1,35
37	Ouachita.....	9,044	7,826	16,870	6,344	2,382	8,726	1,431	3,291	1,931	3,905.06	7,653.21	11,558.27	.62	3,211	1,32
38	Plaquemines.....	4,736	984	5,720	2,067	286	2,353	2,291	3,441	2,431	2,056.28	950.09	3,006.37	.99	3,321	1,28
39	Pointe Coupee.....	8,868	1,845	10,713	4,540	597	5,137	1,951	3,091	2,091	3,854.96	1,919.87	5,774.83	.85	2,221	1,12
40	Rapides.....	27,374	9,463	36,837	12,164	3,450	15,614	2,251	2,741	2,361	11,176.71	10,610.30	21,787.01	.92	3,081	1,40
41	Red River.....	10,708	2,752	13,460	3,515	565	4,080	3,051	4,871	3,301	4,113.37	3,046.56	7,159.93	1.17	5,391	1,75
42	Richland.....	19,953	4,595	24,548	6,257	1,166	7,423	3,191	2,941	3,311	6,380.43	4,731.53	11,111.96	1.02	4,061	1,50
43	Sabine.....	15,019														

TABLE XXIII—Continued

STATE-OWNED (FREE) TEXTBOOKS

Summary of cost of Textbooks, 1928-29 thru 1938-39

Item	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Number of Books: Elementary.....		675,306	668,524	1,077,807	837,714	780,678	822,384	789,210	1,036,892	894,947	1,032,247	
High School.....		193,397	151,776	215,033	240,950	183,113	233,051	277,122	316,905	408,391	416,111	
Total.....	2,329,027	868,703	820,300	1,292,840	1,078,664	963,791	1,055,435	1,066,332	1,353,797	1,303,338	1,448,358	13,580,585
Cost of Books: Elementary.....	\$	\$277,483.19	\$297,604.18	\$434,078.37	\$308,979.61	\$210,323.45	\$311,253.38	\$301,701.66	\$399,543.39	\$334,780.00	\$424,424.80	
High School.....		236,347.56	204,514.82	246,285.55	278,846.55	299,925.50	232,047.45	274,028.37	324,738.75	367,804.53	386,492.63	
Total.....	\$ 1,115,297.95	\$518,830.75	\$502,119.00	\$680,333.92	\$587,826.16	\$510,248.95	\$543,300.83	\$575,730.03	\$724,282.14	\$702,584.53	\$810,917.43	\$7,271,471.69
Registration: Elementary.....		424,168	415,232	428,850	435,546	438,004	441,142	436,157	436,417	424,000	428,638	
High School.....		54,837	70,923	70,098	75,704	79,108	83,249	87,661	93,902	96,643	102,887	
Total.....	476,623	489,005	486,155	498,948	511,250	517,112	524,391	523,818	530,319	520,643	531,520	
Number books per pupil: Elementary.....		1.59	1.61	2.51	1.92	1.78	1.86	1.81	2.38	2.11	2.41	
High School.....		2.98	2.14	3.07	3.18	2.32	2.89	3.16	3.37	4.23	4.04	
Total.....	4.88	1.77	1.60	2.59	2.11	1.86	2.01	2.04	2.55	2.46	2.72	26.68
Cost per pupil: Elementary.....	\$	\$.65	\$.72	\$ 1.01	\$.71	\$.48	\$.71	\$.69	\$.91	\$.70	\$.90	
High School.....		3.65	2.88	3.51	3.68	3.79	2.70	3.13	3.45	3.81	3.76	
Total.....	\$ 2.34	\$ 1.05	\$ 1.03	\$ 1.36	\$ 1.15	\$.99	\$ 1.04	\$ 1.10	\$ 1.36	\$ 1.32	\$ 1.53	\$ 14.27

TABLE XXIV
QUANTITY AND COST OF SCHOOL SUPPLIES, 1938-39¹

Parish	Pencil Paper Number Packages	Writing Paper Number Packages	Pencils Number Gross
1	2	3	4
1 Acadia.....	1,200	3,000	800
2 Allen.....	1,000	1,000	300
3 Ascension.....	1,000	1,000	300
4 Assumption.....	1,000	1,000	200
5 Avoyelles.....	2,400	2,000	800
6 Beauregard.....	600	1,000	400
7 Bienville.....	750	1,250	200
8 Bossier.....	2,000	1,650	620
9 Caddo.....	6,000	11,000	3,200
10 Calcasieu.....	1,500	1,900	600
11 Caldwell.....	1,400	900	300
12 Cameron.....	600	350	100
13 Catahoula.....	1,200	800	300
14 Claiborne.....	.....	2,000	700
15 Concordia.....	800	400	200
16 De Soto.....	1,250	2,500	700
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	5,250	5,000	1,600
18 East Carroll.....	.....	800	150
19 East Feliciana.....	.....	800	200
20 Evangeline.....	2,200	1,750	650
21 Franklin.....	2,250	1,800	500
22 Grant.....	1,000	1,200	400
23 Iberia.....	1,200	1,400	600
24 Iberville.....	1,400	1,700	300
25 Jackson.....	1,000	1,000	400
26 Jefferson.....	.....	2,000	500
27 Jefferson Davis.....	2,400	1,200	500
28 Lafayette.....	1,000	2,000	800
29 Lafourche.....	1,700	1,700	550
30 La Salle.....	850	850	300
31 Lincoln.....	1,200	2,450	375
32 Livingston.....	3,000	1,000	400
33 Madison.....	1,900	600	300
34 Morehouse.....	2,200	600	525
35 Natchitoches.....	2,000	2,500	700
36 Orleans.....	.....	25,000	7,000
37 Ouachita.....	2,500	2,650	800
38 Plaquemines.....	750	500	100
39 Pointe Coupee.....	1,900	1,500	200
40 Rapides.....	5,000	3,800	1,000
41 Red River.....	300	850	400
42 Richland.....	2,000	1,500	600
43 Sabine.....	1,500	1,600	600
44 St. Bernard.....	500	350	150
45 St. Charles.....	1,200	700	300
46 St. Helena.....	1,250	600	300
47 St. James.....	1,000	800	400
48 St. John.....	1,200	800	300
49 St. Landry.....	4,000	3,500	1,250
50 St. Martin.....	1,000	1,200	400
51 St. Mary.....	2,250	1,550	600
52 St. Tammany.....	4,000	1,500	500
53 Tangipahoa.....	3,000	2,400	1,000
54 Tensas.....	1,000	1,000	300
55 Terrebonne.....	1,700	1,900	700
56 Union.....	1,200	1,400	500
57 Vermilion.....	3,000	2,500	700
58 Vernon.....	1,600	1,000	500
59 Washington.....	3,000	2,000	600
60 Webster.....	1,100	2,000	600
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	850	500	200
62 West Carroll.....	500	1,300	410
63 West Feliciana.....	500	400	200
64 Winn.....	1,950	1,500	450
65 City Lake Charles.....	.....	900	400
66 City Monroe.....	1,500	1,000	200
67 City Bogalusa.....	1,700	1,350	400
Totals.....	105,200	131,650	41,530
Previous Year.....	227,500	107,900	39,100

¹ Cost records not in State Department of Education. Purchased by State Printing Board.

TABLE XXV

WPA BOOK-MENDING PROJECT
Sponsored by State Board of Education
Report for Year Ending June 15, 1939
(Four Quarters)

Parish	Unit	Date Organized	Number Textbooks Restored				Library Books Restored		Cumulative Total All Books Restored	Equipment and Supplies Only*			
			Elementary		High School	Total for Year	Cumulative Total	Total for Year		Cumulative Cost to Date	Total for Year	Cumulative	
			4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
(1) Orleans, White.	I	12/16/36	17,505	10,563	28,068	51,965	6,892	11,605	63,570	3,997.77	7,604.98	\$.11	\$.12
(2) Orleans, Negro.	II	12/16/36	18,962	5,421	24,383	49,317	6,658	13,155	62,472	2,827.40	6,654.90	.09	.11
E. Baton Rouge.	III	12/16/36	3,422	3,002	6,424	13,138	4,102	6,775	19,913	1,246.32	2,598.36	.12	.13
Rapides.	IV	12/16/36	4,302	529	4,831	9,900	3,931	6,788	16,688	1,113.18	1,772.90	.13	.11
Lafayette.	V	12/16/36	2,066	1,038	3,104	7,009	2,711	3,933	10,942	685.55	1,491.72	.12	.14
City Monroe.	VI	12/16/36	7,189	2,994	10,183	18,985	6,706	17,080	36,065	1,819.07	3,912.64	.11	.11
Caddo.	VII	12/16/36	11,412	680	12,092	17,850	2,387	3,509	21,359	1,002.45	1,628.72	.07	.08
Allen.	VIII	12/16/36	2,099	510	2,609	7,545	1,193	1,926	9,471	297.55	974.58	.08	.10
(1) Tangipahoa.	IX	2/15/37	2,643	1,700	4,343	8,014	2,057	4,762	12,776	873.81	1,561.28	.14	.12
City Bogalusa.	X	2/15/37	2,415	664	3,079	7,325	2,995	4,047	11,372	698.26	1,351.31	.11	.12
Jackson.	XI	2/25/37	2,486	904	3,390	6,061	2,221	4,145	10,206	521.99	1,113.21	.09	.11
Franklin.	XII	2/25/37	2,323	196	2,519	3,709	695	2,327	6,036	301.32	601.29	.09	.10
Webster.	XIII	2/25/37	2,672	900	3,572	6,110	2,697	3,635	9,745	736.57	1,087.47	.12	.11
Lincoln.	XIV	2/25/37	1,500	725	2,225	3,898	3,555	6,141	10,039	647.37	1,007.91	.11	.10
Union.	XV	2/25/37	2,028	971	2,999	4,817	2,512	3,910	8,727	588.76	1,077.90	.11	.12
Richland.	XVI	2/25/37	2,551	802	3,353	5,678	3,579	5,075	10,753	920.02	1,322.16	.13	.12
St. Tammany.	XVII	8/27/37	2,195	958	3,153	4,427	2,276	3,026	7,453	795.26	1,224.31	.15	.16
Beauregard.	XVIII	9/23/37	1,870	1,140	3,010	4,588	1,495	1,803	6,391	395.91	734.78	.09	.11
Vernon.	XIX	10/11/37	3,704	2,351	6,055	6,899	2,535	2,852	9,751	826.11	1,103.97	.10	.11
(2) Tangipahoa.	XX	1/18/38	2,840	655	3,495	3,949	1,29	129	4,078	529.56	789.34	.15	.19
Acadia.	XXI	1/28/38	1,776	250	2,026	2,303	2,399	2,399	4,702	689.32	904.75	.16	.19
St. Helena.	XXII	2/ 9/38	1,123	896	2,019	2,400	1,232	1,232	3,633	549.60	735.15	.17	.20
Livingston.	XXIII	2/ 9/38	1,234	402	1,636	2,083	1,292	1,303	3,386	454.07	660.32	.16	.20
Evangeline.	XXIV	3/ 1/38	1,642	473	2,115	2,170	943	943	3,113	348.72	620.27	.11	.17
(1) St. Landry.	XXV	6/ 7/38	1,379	559	1,938	1,938	572	572	2,510	456.00	456.00	.18	.18
(2) St. Landry.	XXVI	6/ 7/38	1,021	448	1,469	1,469	744	744	2,213	468.95	468.95	.21	.21
Ascension.	XXVII	8/17/38	834	176	1,060	1,060	101	101	1,161	369.26	369.26	.32	.32
Iberville.	XXVIII	8/17/38	306	.....	306	306	.....	.....	306	304.26	304.26	.99	.99
LaSalle.	XXIX	8/17/38	543	317	860	860	50	50	910	414.74	414.74	.46	.46
Jeff Davis.	XXX	8/17/38	639	111	750	750	21	24	774	97.32	97.32	.13	.13
City Lake Charles.	XXXI	8/17/38	558	101	659	659	311	314	973	311.81	311.81	.32	.32
Calcasieu.	XXXII	8/13/38	572	40	612	612	279	279	891	278.56	278.56	.31	.31
Jefferson.	XXXIII	9/13/38	2,147	277	2,424	2,424	693	693	3,117	386.01	386.01	.12	.12
Winn.	XXXIV	9/13/38	402	15	417	417	169	169	586	225.83	225.83	.39	.39
Total.	.....	.....	110,410	40,768	151,178	260,635	70,138	115,447	376,082	\$ 26,915.25	\$ 46,483.53	\$.12	\$.12
Total Previous Year.	.....	.....	82,637	26,820	109,457	109,457	45,309	45,309	154,766	\$ 19,568.28	\$ 19,568.28	\$.13	\$.13

* Labor Cost is Paid by WPA.

TABLE XXVI

STATE-APPROVED PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—WHITE
(High-school Grades Only)

School and Location	Number State Approved	No. Accredited by Sou. Association	Number Teachers Employed		Registration		Graduates		Graduates from Previous Session Entering College in 1938-39					
			Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys		Girls	Total			
1														
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Morgan City.....	1	1	1	3	4	31	45	76	3	6	9	.....	1	1
Academy of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans.....	1	1	.....	9	9	.....	95	95	.....	19	19	.....	14	14
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Grand Coteau.....	1	.....	.....	9	9	.....	35	35	.....	7	7	.....	3	3
Academy of the Holy Angels, New Orleans.....	1	.....	1	11	12	.....	232	232	.....	48	48	.....	9	9
Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point.....	1	.....	3	3	6	49	48	97	8	8	16	5	1	6
Annunciation High School, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	111	111	.....	22	22	.....	5	5
Cathedral High School, Lafayette.....	1	.....	6	.....	6	130	.....	130	37	.....	37	15	.....	15
Catholic High School, Baton Rouge.....	1	.....	13	.....	13	363	.....	363	65	.....	65	38	.....	38
Catholic High School, Donaldsonville.....	1	.....	3	4	7	61	58	119	13	17	30	6	1	7
Convent of Mercy, St. Martinville.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	26	26	.....	6	6	.....	9	9
Hanson Memorial High School, Franklin.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	79	.....	79	22	.....	22	3	.....	3
Holy Child Jesus Academy, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	65	65	.....	14	14	.....	1	1
Holy Cross College, New Orleans.....	1	1	22	.....	22	479	.....	479	92	.....	92	28	.....	28
Holy Name of Jesus High School, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	132	132	.....	23	23	.....	8	8
Holy Savior High School, Lockport.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	13	28	41	2	6	8	.....	2	2
Immaculate Conception High School, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	54	54	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....
Immaculate Conception High School, Opelousas.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	47	59	106	5	20	25	11	5	16
Isidore Newman High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	8	12	20	171	105	276	17	18	35	22	18	40
Jesuit High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	37	.....	37	755	.....	755	116	.....	116	93	.....	93
Landon Memorial High, Lake Charles.....	1	.....	6	.....	6	99	.....	99	21	.....	21	8	.....	8
Lorton Preparatory High School, Houma.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	9	17	26	1	3	4	.....	2	2
Louise S. McGehee High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	.....	12	12	.....	113	113	.....	17	17	.....	28	28
Menard Memorial High School, Alexandria.....	1	.....	5	.....	5	129	.....	129	24	.....	24	6	.....	6
Metairie Park-Country Day School, Metairie Ridge, New Orleans.....	1	1	6	6	12	39	51	90	2	6	8	1	3	4
Mt. Carmel High School, Abbeville.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	20	31	51	6	8	14	2	6	8
Mt. Carmel Academy, Lafayette.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	63	63	.....	9	9	.....	8	8
Mt. Carmel Convent, New Iberia.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	65	65	.....	9	9	.....	3	3
Mt. Carmel High School, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	8	8	.....	104	104	.....	20	20	.....	3	3
Mt. Carmel High School, Thibodaux.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	36	36	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans Academy, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	82	82	.....	18	18	.....	17	17
Our Lady of Victory High School, Mansura.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	33	33	.....	1	1	.....	3	3
Providence Academy, Alexandria.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	55	55	.....	9	9	.....	4	4
Redemptorist High School, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	199	199	.....	37	37	.....	4	4
Rugby Academy, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	58	58	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....
Sacred Heart Parochial High School, New Orleans.....	1	.....	26	.....	26	714	.....	714	120	.....	120	45	.....	45
St. Aloysius High School, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	23	23	.....	3	3	.....	2	2
St. Bernard High School, Breau Bridge.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	22	34	56	4	4	8	11	1	12
St. Cecilia High School, Broussard.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	90	90	.....	30	30	.....	3	3
St. Charles Academy, Lake Charles.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	38	38	.....	7	7	.....	1	1
St. Edmund's High School, Eunice.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	17	21	38	1	8	9	3	2	5
St. Francis High School, Iota.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	49	49	.....	11	11	.....	2	2
St. Francis de Sales High School, Houma.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	148	.....	25	25	.....	5	5
St. Francis Xavier High School, Alexandria.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	76	76	.....	14	14	.....	3	3
St. John's Academy, Franklin.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	.....	8	8	.....	8	8
St. John High School, Plaquemine.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	124	124	.....	15	15	.....	7	7
St. John's High School, Shreveport.....	1	1	10	.....	10	.....	23	23	.....	37	37	.....	12	12
St. Joseph Academy, Baton Rouge.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	11	11	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph Academy, Jeanerette.....	1	.....	.....	12	12	264	.....	264	.....	53	53	.....	10	10
St. Joseph Academy, New Orleans.....	1	1	.....	8	9	3	130	130	.....	22	22	.....	4	4
St. Joseph High School, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	23	27	50	3	5	8	3	5	8
St. Joseph Academy, New Roads.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	19	19	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph Convent, Plaquemine.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	37	37	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph High School, Rayne.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	48	48	.....	6	6	.....	3	3
St. Mary's Dominican High School, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	74	74	.....	19	19	.....	19	19
St. Mary's Academy, Natchitoches.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	42	48	90	7	9	16	4	4	8
St. Matthew's High School, Monroe.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	76	76	.....	14	14	.....	4	4
St. Michael's High School, Crowley.....	1	.....	1	4	5	51	73	127	6	7	12	.....	12	12
St. Paul's College High School, Covington.....	1	.....	8	.....	8	73	.....	73	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's High School, New Iberia.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	78	78	.....	12	12	.....	5	5
St. Scholastica High School, Covington.....	1	.....	.....	7	7	.....	66	66	.....	11	11	.....	7	7
St. Stephen's High School, New Orleans.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	95	95	.....	14	14	.....	7	7
St. Vincent's High School, Shreveport.....	1	1	1	12	13	.....	110	110	.....	25	25	.....	9	9
Thibodaux College, Thibodaux.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	62	.....	62	.....	8	8	.....	4	4
Ursuline High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	.....	8	8	.....	175	175	.....	49	49	.....	12	12
Total.....	64	12	186	289	475	4,287	3,956	8,243	965	855	1,550	360	281	641
Previous Year.....	65	12	192	282	474	3,952	3,988	7,940	726	823	1,549	295	256	551

Junior High School

Sacred Heart, Ville Platte.....	1			3	3	12	25	37						
---------------------------------	---	-------	-------	---	---	----	----	----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE XXVII

STATE INSTITUTIONS, SPECIAL SCHOOLS FOR BLIND AND DEAF

Item	Previous Year					
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Receipts for:						
1. Maintenance.....		\$ 140,000.00	\$ 55,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 210,000.00	\$ 184,100.00
2. Capital Outlay.....						37,250.00
3. Total Receipts.....		\$ 140,000.00	\$ 55,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 210,000.00	\$ 221,350.00
Payments for:						
1. Operation and Maintenance.....		\$ 129,472.89	\$ 54,024.41	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 196,497.30	\$ 188,566.81
2. Capital Outlay.....		2,105.86	1,084.71		3,170.57	56,715.77
3. Total Payments.....		\$ 131,578.75	\$ 55,039.12	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 199,667.87	\$ 245,282.58
Number of Instructors.....		138	17	51	60	60
Number Pupils Registered.....		1248	89	50	387	389
Number Pupils per Instructor.....		16	5	10	26	26
Cost per Pupil for Operation and Maintenance.....		\$ 530.56	\$ 607.01	\$ 260.00	\$ 522.16	\$ 484.75
Present Value of Plant.....		\$ 649,683.31	\$ 417,463.42	\$ 141,678.74	\$ 1,208,825.47	\$ 1,050,320.72

¹Figures previous year.²Median.

TABLE XXVII—Continued

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Other Items	Previous Year									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. Instructional Staff:										
A. Number Employed: ²										
Deans or Heads of Departments.....	12	13	18	18	24	6	8	3	84	78
Professors.....	104	6	5	5	10	12	3		141	124
Associate Professors.....	78	25	23	23	14	9	8		157	115
Assistant Professors.....	102	55	33	33	26	9	11		236	202
Instructors.....	132	14	29	29	25	6	4	23	233	210
Student Instructors.....	215		11	11					226	54
Special Instructors.....	11	2	3	3	23				39	44
Total.....	654	116	122	122	122	42	34	26	1,116	827
B. Average Salaries: ³										
Deans or Heads of Departments.....	\$ 6,154.76	\$ 2,793.00	\$ 3,077.89	\$ 3,109.77	\$ 3,109.77	\$ 1,559.80	\$ 2,543.00	\$ 110.00	\$	
Professors.....	4,447.76	2,820.00	2,892.86	2,875.00	2,875.00	1,334.30	3,000.00			
Associate Professors.....	3,468.18	2,496.00	2,520.15	2,344.05	2,344.05	1,158.30	2,236.00			
Assistant Professors.....	2,934.44	1,852.00	1,937.30	1,958.48	1,958.48	1,018.60	1,836.00			
Instructors.....	2,062.50	1,246.00	1,622.65	1,413.52	1,413.52	1,006.50	1,550.00	85.83		
Student Instructors.....	396.33		684.48							
Special Instructors.....	1,300.00		1,118.75	642.27						
Average all Instructors.....	1,601.62					1,215.50				
II. Registration of Students and Graduates: ⁴										
A. Students-Registration:										
Freshman.....	2,672	592	776	813		450	223	139	5,665	5,034
Sophomore.....	1,539	358	443	530		167	140	151	3,337	3,039
Junior.....	1,285	368	392	446		127	111	17	2,746	2,356
Senior.....	982	355	325	358		118	43		2,181	1,901
Special.....	185	36	29			14	19		283	320
Other Groups.....	1,587			5			7		1,599	689
Total College.....	8,248	1,712	1,965	2,152		876	552	307	15,812	13,339
Graduate Department.....	1,155								1,155	1,264
Total College and Graduate Department.....	9,403	1,712	1,965	2,152		876	552	307	16,967	14,603

TABLE XXVII—Continued
STATE INSTITUTIONS

Other Items	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Louisiana State University ¹	Louisiana State Normal College	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	Southwestern Louisiana Institute	Southern University (Negro)	Louisiana Southeastern College	Louisiana Negro Normal	Total	Previous Year
I. Graduates:										
One-year Education Course										
Two-year Education Courses										
Four-year Education Courses		189	284	147	160	50	26	84	159	95
Graduate Education Courses		76							856	739
Total Graduates of Education Courses		265	284	147	236	50	35	84	1,091	85
Total Graduates Other than Education Courses		1,045		200	128	48	4		1,425	919
Total Graduates all Courses		1,310	284	347	354	98	39	84	2,516	1,288
III. Miscellaneous:										
Average Number Students Registered per Instructor	14		15	16	18	20	17	12		
Average Cost of Operation and Maintenance per Student Registered										
Supervising Teachers in Practice School	21	36		14	6	13		3	93	99
Registration of Pupils in Practice School—Regular Session	403	1,086		209	433	381		132	2,644	2,634
IV. Extension Division:										
Correspondence Courses: Registration of Students:										
Carried over from Previous year	494	114		56	297				961	959
New Registration	702	671		467	718				2,558	2,234
Total	1,196	785		523	1,015				3,519	3,193

Number Completing One or More Courses	402	388	338	608					1,736	1,574
Number at Close of Year	526	269	292	460					1,547	1,145
Number Courses Offered	254	128	124	92					598	577
Number Courses Without Registrants	33	18	22	2					75	89
Total Fees Paid	\$ 10,825.39	\$ 3,943.99	\$ 3,335.67	\$ 9,371.00					\$ 27,476.05	\$ 21,957.62
Extension Courses:										
Number Conducted	214	80	37	54					401	408
Students Registered	4,426	1,317	823	414					7,391	10,600
Fees Paid	\$ 37,793.70	\$ 7,199.20	\$ 7,120.00	\$ 8,577.50					\$ 69,767.75	\$ 64,732.23
V. Inventory and Value of Physical Plant:										
Land:										
Number Acres	7,038	766	9130	440						
Present Value	\$ 1,231,860.95	\$ 75,000.00	\$ 56,600.00	\$ 200,000.00					\$ 1,722,460.95	\$ 1,702,460.95
Improvements, Present Value	\$ 1,007,091.88	\$ 160,000.00	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 50,007.50					\$ 1,278,099.38	\$ 1,217,258.75
Buildings:										
Number Brick		19		16					28	31
Present Value, Brick	\$ 17,945,759.56	\$ 1,065,985.00		\$ 989,100.00					\$ 20,924,656.56	\$ 18,427,247.81
Number Frame		2		31					36	54
Present Value, Frame		\$ 22,000.00		\$ 86,300.00					\$ 312,660.00	\$ 251,558.79
Total Number Buildings		21		47					74	85
Total Value of Buildings	\$ 17,945,759.56	\$ 1,087,985.00	\$ 1,192,400.00	\$ 1,075,400.00					\$ 22,429,716.56	\$ 18,678,806.60
Present Value of Equipment										
Present Value of Miscellaneous Property	\$ 1,612,703.98	\$ 265,000.00	\$ 243,400.00	\$ 241,150.00					\$ 2,510,253.98	\$ 2,331,890.25
Present Value of All Property	\$ 83,098.31	\$ 65,000.00		\$ 13,750.00					\$ 161,848.31	\$ 255,744.06
	\$ 21,880,514.68	\$ 1,652,985.00	\$ 1,527,400.00	\$ 1,580,307.50					\$ 28,102,379.18	\$ 24,186,160.61

¹ Data for Northeast Center at Monroe included.

² Total number employed during regular and summer sessions. Summer sessions reduced to basis of regular session and added to it.

³ Does not include additional pay for summer schools. Institutions were requested to deduct withdrawals and to report net registration by quarters. Registration for the year of four quarters is reported in terms of the regular academic year of 36 weeks—an accepted standard. The average registration of the summer session of 12 weeks was reduced to the basis of the regular session by dividing by 3 and then added to the average registration during the three quarters of the regular session.

⁴ Short courses, lecture series, etc., not included.

⁵ Figures from 1937-38 report.

TABLE XXVII—Continued

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Financial Items	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Louisiana State University ¹	Louisiana State Normal College	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	Southwestern Louisiana Institute	Southern University (Negro)	Southeastern Louisiana College	Louisiana Negro Normal	Total	Previous Year
Receipts:										
1. Federal Government.		\$ 1,106,416.15	\$ 571,867.04	\$ 445,280.68	\$ 497,552.50	\$ 372,016.93	\$ 248,777.75	\$ 2,360.00	\$ 2,227,123.33	\$ 890,131.14
2. State of Louisiana.		3,614,093.00	571,867.04	445,280.68	1,998,113.87	690,000.00	695,578.26	30,000.00	8,044,932.85	5,653,091.29
3. Students (Tuition, Fees, etc.)		418,973.52	19,353.52	28,916.06	42,507.27	10,248.86	24,569.36	2,200.00	546,768.59	420,520.72
4. Extension Division.		46,757.16	11,350.49	11,320.96	17,948.50	9,077.55			96,545.66	84,598.78
5. Local Parish for Practice School.			34,023.52	9,715.66	6,300.00			5,005.00	55,045.28	54,933.26
6. Other Receipts.		2,109,604.43	11,119.98	109,481.66	24,339.00	20,696.56	1,025.62	1,775.00	2,278,042.35	1,001,813.47
7. Total.		\$ 7,295,844.26	\$ 647,714.65	\$ 604,716.02	\$ 2,586,761.14	\$ 1,102,039.90	\$ 969,950.99	\$ 41,340.00	\$ 13,248,366.96	\$ 8,105,088.66
Previous Year.		\$ 6,256,370.76	\$ 562,989.00	\$ 372,212.20	\$ 501,391.90	\$ 278,531.05	\$ 82,103.75	\$ 51,490.00*	\$ 8,105,088.66	\$ 7,150,839.12
Payments:										
Operation, Maintenance:										
Overhead Departments:										
1. Administration.		\$ 139,753.87	\$ 60,900.00	\$ 46,075.13	\$ 53,551.90	\$ 18,563.73	\$ 10,874.92	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 336,219.55	\$ 265,666.22
2. Library.		200,395.00	14,000.00	18,493.60	17,251.75	4,336.91	7,976.07	2,600.00	265,053.33	194,179.75
3. Student Welfare.		93,655.38	13,041.00	5,690.44	9,015.00	2,500.00	1,872.49	1,260.00	127,034.31	59,594.77
4. Operation Physical Plant.		188,393.68	23,115.00	64,412.46	36,185.80	37,000.00	6,472.42	2,180.00	357,759.36	305,321.45
5. Maintenance Physi- cal Plant.		187,000.00	54,879.00	14,945.77	31,446.46	16,469.00	1,687.06	2,156.33	308,583.62	263,069.02
6. Other Payments.			11,360.00		9,358.51	2,596.00	7,194.78	2,022.55	32,531.84	16,330.00
7. Total Overhead Departments.		\$ 809,197.93	\$ 177,295.00	\$ 149,617.40	\$ 156,809.42	\$ 81,465.64	\$ 36,077.74	\$ 16,718.88	\$ 1,427,182.01	\$ 1,104,161.21
Instruction:										
1. Salaries.		\$ 1,655,329.21	\$ 231,595.00	\$ 237,185.41	\$ 223,747.74	\$ 48,728.01	\$ 72,430.16	\$ 25,500.00	\$ 2,494,515.53	\$ 2,213,025.95
2. Supplies.		155,647.11	6,606.00	23,030.50	17,510.26	8,677.55	8,532.17	437.24	220,440.93	165,033.36
3. Other Payments.			10,953.00	7,175.80	12,148.63		3,728.62		34,006.04	4,723.59
4. Total Instruction.		\$ 1,810,976.32	\$ 249,154.00	\$ 267,391.71	\$ 253,406.72	\$ 57,405.56	\$ 84,690.95	\$ 25,937.24	\$ 2,748,962.50	\$ 2,382,782.90
Total Operation and Maintenance.		\$ 2,620,174.25	\$ 426,449.00	\$ 417,009.11	\$ 410,216.14	\$ 138,871.20	\$ 120,768.69	\$ 42,656.12	\$ 4,176,144.51	\$ 3,486,944.11
Cooperative Services:										
1. Extension Division.		\$ 101,180.90	\$ 17,967.00	\$ 18,226.02	\$ 22,700.29	\$ 7,500.00		\$ 1,608.46	\$ 169,192.67	\$ 148,097.41
2. Agricultural		693,581.00				3,000.00			696,581.00	628,815.31
3. Extension Service.		240,376.00							240,376.00	227,850.08
4. Experiment Station.		10,500.00				500.00			16,895.72	106,461.16
5. Miscellaneous.										
Total Cooperative Services.		\$ 1,045,637.90	\$ 17,967.00	\$ 24,121.74	\$ 22,700.29	\$ 11,000.00		\$ 1,608.46	\$ 1,123,035.39	\$ 1,111,223.96
Capital Outlays:										
1. Land.		\$ 51,680.10	\$ 18,757.00	\$ 16,626.13	\$ 37,211.04			\$ 515.69	\$ 124,789.96	\$ 152,192.94
2. Buildings.		2,953,233.00	85,361.00	39,071.25	788,978.18	852,585.85	161,749.88		4,880,979.16	2,851,245.89
3. Equipment.		9,657.00	62,932.00		70,958.50		6,097.29		149,644.79	77,773.60
4. Other Payments.		26,640.90	11,387.00		5,946.95				43,974.85	59,717.66
5. Total Capital Outlays.		\$ 3,041,211.00	\$ 178,437.00	\$ 55,697.38	\$ 903,094.67	\$ 852,585.85	\$ 167,847.17	\$ 515.69	\$ 5,199,388.76	\$ 3,140,930.09
Total Payments.		\$ 6,707,023.15	\$ 622,853.00	\$ 496,828.23	\$ 1,336,011.10	\$ 1,002,457.05	\$ 288,615.86	\$ 44,780.27	\$ 10,498,568.66	\$ 7,739,098.16
Previous Year.		\$ 6,021,897.98	\$ 565,472.00	\$ 378,097.55	\$ 429,449.67	\$ 215,708.17	\$ 77,282.25	\$ 51,190.54	\$ 7,739,098.16	\$ 8,085,598.21

¹ Data for Northeast Center at Monroe included.

* Includes \$13,000.00 Special Appropriation.

TABLE XXVIII
TRADE SCHOOLS

SCHOOL	RECEIPTS						PAYMENTS					
	Federal Funds	State Funds	Students (Fees, Etc.)	Sale (Property, Etc.)	Other Receipts	Total	Operation and Maintenance	Instruction	Extension Service	Capital Outlay	Other Payments	Total Payments
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Isaac Delgado.....	\$19,248.47	\$5,000.00	\$.....	\$ 3,981.06	\$92,916.67	\$206,146.20	\$ 74,041.52	\$131,187.20	.....	\$ 2,453.36	.....	\$207,632.03
Shreveport.....	15,898.72	71,838.68	179.00	.....	1,519.25	89,435.65	19,440.98	34,418.11	.....	31,775.27	.....	85,634.36
Sullivan Memorial.....	10,574.12	31,889.80	.....	.....	2,033.92	44,497.84	17,471.48	20,203.34	.....	3,887.50	.....	41,562.32
Total.....	\$45,721.31	\$188,728.48	\$ 179.00	\$ 8,981.06	\$96,469.84	\$340,079.69	\$110,953.98	\$185,808.65	.....	\$38,116.13	.....	\$334,878.76
Total Previous Year.....	\$39,220.77	\$141,250.09	.....	.....	\$22,301.26	\$74,107.20	\$276,879.32	\$184,168.98*	.....	\$18,250.23	.....	\$236,258.60

* Teacher's Retirement Fund \$15,064.87.

TEACHING STAFF, STUDENTS, AND PROPERTY

SCHOOL	Number Instructional Staff	Average Salary	Number Students	Number Graduates	Number Students Extension Service	Value of Property	Value of Equipment	Value of Miscellaneous Property	Total Value of Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Isaac Delgado.....	31	\$ 2,544.60	2,744	210	.....	\$ 899,200.00	\$110,000.00	.....	\$ 1,009,200.00
Shreveport.....	11	2,112.00	500	10	236	160,272.06	41,215.22	.....	201,487.28
Sullivan Memorial.....	6	2,541.67	225	.....	.....	61,817.98	25,998.75	.....	87,816.73
Total.....	48	.....	3,469	220	236	\$ 1,120,790.04	\$177,213.97	.....	\$ 1,298,004.01
Total Previous Year.....	50	.....	3,221	197	236	\$ 1,118,398.00	\$166,525.30	.....	\$ 1,284,923.30

TABLE XXIX
STATE-APPROVED PRIVATE HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

ITEM	Tulane University	Centenary	Louisiana College	Loyola University	Mt. Carmel College	Normal College of Sacred Heart	St. Mary's Dominican College	St. Vincent's Academy	Dodd College	Dillard University (Negro)	Xavier University (Negro)	De La Salle Normal	Ursuline College	Leland College	Holy Cross Normal College	Totals	Previous Year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Registration: ¹																	
Freshman.....	1,045	235	102	234	5	12	55	24	38	79	309	23	48	47	8	2,264	2,181
Sophomore.....	608	142	98	228	6	20	43	5	32	58	236	19	31	33	7	1,566	1,672
Junior.....	485	100	72	181	3	15	34	10	.....	45	185	22	34	31	9	1,226	1,125
Senior.....	383	60	73	161	.....	1	17	.....	.....	64	133	.....	27	12	.....	931	928
Special.....	103	30	29	11	4	.....	3	40	1	25	32	5	32	.....	1	316	343
Other Groups.....	1,111	141	85	63	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	100	.....	1,741	1,103
Total College.....	3,735	708	459	878	18	48	188	79	71	271	1,100	69	172	223	25	8,044	7,352
Graduate Department.....	711	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	757	572
Total College and Graduate Departments.....	4,446	708	459	886	18	48	188	79	71	271	1,138	69	172	223	25	8,801	7,924
Graduates:																	
Two-Year Education Courses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14*	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4*	.....	.....	.....	35	9
Four-Year Education Courses.....	6	13	.....	43	.....	2	17	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	19	25	.....	196	128
Graduates Education Courses.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Total Graduates of Education Courses.....	6	13	.....	45	4	16	30	.....	.....	.....	71	4	19	25	.....	233	138
Total Graduates Other Than Education Courses.....	543	62	112	76	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	48	61	.....	8	1	.....	919	870
Total Graduates all Courses.....	549	75	112	121	4	16	38	.....	.....	48	132	4	27	26	.....	1,152	1,008

¹ Registration for the year of four quarters is reported in terms of the regular academic year of 36 weeks—an accepted standard. The average registration of the summer session of 12 weeks was reduced to the basis of the regular session by dividing by 3 and then added to the average registration during the three quarters of the regular session.

TABLE XXIX—Continued
STATE-APPROVED PRIVATE HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

ITEM	Tulane University	Centenary	Louisiana College	Loyola University	Mt. Carmel College	Normal College of Sacred Heart	St. Mary's Dominican College	St. Vincent's Academy	Dodd College	Dillard University (Negro)	Xavier University (Negro)	De La Salle Normal	Ursuline College	Leeland College	Holy Cross Normal College	Totals	Previous Year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Instruction Staff: ²																	
Deans.....	10	16	17	1	1	1	11	8	5	4	4	2	1	1	1	81	73
Professors.....	83	11	18	18	6	5	3	3	1	4	10	2	7	1	1	136	186
Associate Professors.....	33	11	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	2	1	1	60	70
Assistant Professors.....	94	11	5	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	119	118
Instructors.....	125	24	3	27	1	3	11	12	9	11	43	6	6	11	5	296	317
Student Instructors.....	149	1	8	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	18	1	1	1	1	180	124
Special Instructors.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	15	54
Total.....	500	52	33	67	6	10	25	23	18	26	81	8	22	12	5	888	942

² Total number employed during regular and summer session. Summer session reduced to basis of regular session and added to it.
* Three-Year Education Courses.

